

Descendants of Thomas FURMINGER

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS¹ FURMINGER was born Abt. 1578, and died 1636 in Brede, Sussex. He married ELEANOR SAMPSON 01 Nov 1603 in Warbleton, East Sussex¹, daughter of JOHN SAMPSON and MARY GLADDISH. She was born 1579.

Notes for THOMAS FURMINGER:

Transcript of his will:

Will of Thomas Furminger 1636

In the name of God amen. The eight & twentieth day of December 1632.

I Thomas Furminger of Brede in the County of Sussex being sick in body, but of good and

perfect memory, I praise God for it, do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament. First I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God my creator & maker and my body to the earth whence it was taken.

Imprimis. I will & give unto my daughter Aanna Brigden the sum of five pounds of lawful money of England to be — unto the said Aanna by my Executors hereafter named

within one year next after my decease. Item. I will & give unto my daughter Mary Furminger the sum of five & twenty pounds of good & lawful English money to be paid by my Executors into my Overseers hands for the use of my said daughter Mary Furminger, within one year next after my decease. Item. I will & give unto my said daughter Mary Furminger one bedstead with a hanging which is now onto it, one featherbed, two bed blankets, one Coverlet, one feather bolster, two feather pillows, four pairs

of Sheets, half a dozen of pewter, one brass Pottle (half-Gallon Pot) which was her Grandmothers, one little brass Pottle, one brass posnett, three of my lesser Iron pots, one Chest and one box which was her mothers. Item. I will & give unto my son Thomas Furminger the sum of five and twenty pounds of good & lawful money of England to be paid by my Executors into my Overseers hands for the

use of my said son Thomas Furminger, within one year next after my decease. Item. I will & give unto my said son Thomas Furminger one Chest. I make & ordain my two eldest sons Samuell Furminger and John Testament. Also I make & appoint to be Overseers of this my last will, my welbeloved friends Matthias Plowman & Drew Cartwright. Item. I will & give unto my paid Overseers for their pains ten shillings a piece to be paid unto them by my Executors within one year next after my decease.

This is my last will & Testament the day appears above written.

Signed Thomas Furminger

Witness hereunto — — -,
Signed Thomas Carpe, Thomas Piper

More About THOMAS FURMINGER:

Burial: 12 Jun 1636, St George, Brede, East Sussex

Will: 28 Dec 1632²

More About ELEANOR SAMPSON:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1578/79, Lewes All Saints, Sussex³

More About THOMAS FURMINGER and ELEANOR SAMPSON:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1603, Warbleton, East Sussex⁴

Children of THOMAS FURMINGER and ELEANOR SAMPSON are:

- i. SAMUEL² FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1604.
- ii. HANNAH FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1605; m. JOHN BRIGDEN, 16 Sep 1623, Brede, East Sussex⁵.

Notes for HANNAH FURMINGER:

(Marriage register shows Hannah's name as Ann - Her fathers will shows her name a Anna)

More About JOHN BRIGDEN and HANNAH FURMINGER:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1623, Brede, East Sussex⁵

2. iii. JOHN FURMINGER, b. 1605; d. 1674, Brede, East Sussex.
3. iv. THOMAS FURMINGER, b. 1620, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1684, Brede, East Sussex.
- v. MARY FURMINGER, b. 1626, Brede, East Sussex; d. Bef. 1666; m. GODDARD COOPER, 23 Oct 1638, Brede, East Sussex⁶; b. Brede, East Sussex.

Notes for MARY FURMINGER:

More About MARY FURMINGER:

Baptism: 08 May 1626, Brede

Marriage Notes for MARY FURMINGER and GODDARD COOPER:

Mary's name spelt Furmiger on the register.

On the 27/9/1638 they were granted a marriage licence by the Archdeaconry of Lewes.

More About GODDARD COOPER and MARY FURMINGER:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1638, Brede, East Sussex⁶

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² FURMINGER (THOMAS¹) was born 1605, and died 1674 in Brede, East Sussex. He married (1) ADRIANNE SNEP 03 Jul 1638 in Brede, East Sussex⁷. She died 1645 in Brede. He married (2) ANN

NORDEN (FULLER) 08 May 1655 in Brede, East Sussex⁸. She died 1657 in Brede, East Sussex. He married (3) ANN COOPER 12 Nov 1666 in Brede, East Sussex⁹. She died 1677.

Notes for JOHN FURMINGER:

Will of John

In the name of God amen. The five and twentieth day of October in the five

and twentieth year of the reign

of our sovereign lord Charles the second by the grace of God King of England

etc. And in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and seventy four. I John Furminger of Brede in the County of Sussex Yeoman being sick and weak in body but having perfect and disposing memory.

Thanks be to God. Do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say. Imprimis. I commend my soul into the hands of God hoping in his mercy through the merits of Jesus Christ to receive remission

of my sins and eternal salvation. And my body I yield to the earth to be buried in decent manner.

And as touching that temporal effects God hath given me I will and give same

as hereafter followeth that is to say I will and bequeath unto the poor people of the

parish of Brede aforesaid twenty shillings to be paid and distributed amongst them at the discretion of my Executor hereinafter named presently after my decease. Item. I will give and bequeath unto my loving wife ten pounds of lawful money of England. Item. I will and bequeath unto her one _____ of wheat and one flich of Bacon and twelve pounds of Butter and one pair of course sheets and one new covering.

Item. I will and bequeath unto my son Samuel Furminger Six score pounds of lawful money of England.

{ to be paid to him when he comes to the age of one and twenty years, in case he die before becoming that age then my mind wills that the

said six gross pounds be equally divided between my two daughters Mary and

Elizabeth afore mentioned. If either of my two daughters

die my mind wills that their heirs should enjoy their allotted proportion.

}

Also I give unto him the said Samuel one bed and bedstead with all things belonging thereunto and one

_____chest and two pairs of fine sheets. Item. I will and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Freebody fourscore pounds of lawful money of England. Item. I will and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Seers fourscore pounds of like money provided always and it is my mind and will that after my debts and legacies herein bequeathed are paid and

my funeral expenses with the probate of this my will discharged all and whatsoever shall remain over and above of my personal effects shall be equally divided unto and among my son Samuel and my daughters Mary and Elizabeth aforesaid if any overplus shall be. And if it shall happen that when my debts and funeral expenses with the probate of this my will shall be paid and discharged there shall not be enough left of my estate to pay all the legacies herein bequeathed then my will and mind is that my said son Samuel and my daughters Mary and Elizabeth aforesaid shall equally abate out of their legacies of one hundred and twenty, fourscore, and fourscore pounds above bequeathed them.

Item. I make ordain nominate and appoint my son in law Thomas Freebody of Brede aforesaid sole executor of this my last will and testament. And for and in consideration of his care and pains in the execution of this my last will and testament I hereby bequeath to him ten pounds desiring him to see the same executed in all things according to my true intent and meaning. And also I earnestly instruct my loving friends Samuel Horne of Brede aforesaid Clerk And John Waters of Udimore in the County of Sussex to be the Overseers of this my last will and testament requesting also their care and diligence to see the same effected according to my true intent and meaning and in consideration thereof I do hereby bequeath to each of them ten shillings. And lastly I do hereby revoke and make void all former wills by me made or declared whatsoever. In witness whereof I the said John Furminger have hereunto set my hand and seal dated the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and Published
in the presence of
Richard Fuller
John Furminger junior

More About JOHN FURMINGER:

Burial: 02 Sep 1674, St George, Brede, East Sussex

More About JOHN FURMINGER and ADRIANNE SNEP:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1638, Brede, East Sussex¹⁰

More About ANN NORDEN (FULLER):

Burial: 26 Nov 1657, St George, Brede, East Sussex

More About JOHN FURMINGER and ANN (FULLER):

Marriage: 08 May 1655, Brede, East Sussex¹¹

Notes for ANN COOPER:

Ann was a Widow at time of marriage to John.

More About JOHN FURMINGER and ANN COOPER:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1666, Brede, East Sussex¹²

Children of JOHN FURMINGER and ADRIANNE SNEP are:

4.
 - i. MARY³ FURMINGER, b. 1640.
 - ii. ELIZABETH FURMINGER, b. 27 Feb 1640/41, Brede; m. GEORGE SEERS, 07 May 1663, Brede, East Sussex¹³.

More About ELIZABETH FURMINGER:
Baptism: 27 Feb 1640/41

More About GEORGE SEERS and ELIZABETH FURMINGER:
Marriage: 07 May 1663, Brede, East Sussex¹³

5.
 - iii. JOHN FURMINGER, b. 1644, Udimore, East Sussex; d. 1693, Brede, East Sussex.

Children of JOHN FURMINGER and ANN (FULLER) are:

- iv. THOMAS³ FURMINGER, b. 1652.

More About THOMAS FURMINGER:
Baptism: 22 Feb 1651/52

6.
 - v. SAMUEL FURMINGER, b. 1656; d. 20 Jun 1729.
 - vi. JAMES FURMINGER, b. 1657, Brede; d. 1659, Brede.

More About JAMES FURMINGER:
Baptism: 24 Sep 1657, Brede
Burial: 23 Jul 1659, St George, Brede, East Sussex

- vii. ANN FURMINGER, b. 1657.

More About ANN FURMINGER:
Baptism: 24 Sep 1657, Brede

3. THOMAS² FURMINGER (THOMAS¹) was born 1620 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 1684 in Brede, East Sussex. He married ELIZABETH BRISTOW 22 Jan 1644/45 in Brede, East Sussex¹⁴. She died 1675 in Brede, East Sussex.

Notes for THOMAS FURMINGER:
Transcript of Thomas's Will:

Will of Thomas

In the name of God Amen. The one & twentieth day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand six hundred & eighty three.

I Thomas Furminger of Brede in the County of Sussex husbandman being sick & weak in body but of perfect & disposing memory thanks be to God do make & ordain this my last will & testament in printing in manner & form following that is to say. Imprimis.

I commend my soul into the hands of God

hoping in his mercy thro the merits of Jesus Christ for edemption of my sins & eternal salvation. And my body I yield to the earth to be buried in decent manner! And as touching that temporal estate you hath given me I will & dispose the same as shown after followeth that is to say I will & bequeath unto my son Thomas three pounds of lawful money of England to be paid to him by my Executor within six months after my decease. Item.

I will give & bequeath unto my son John Furminger three pounds of law fill money of England to be paid to him by my Executor within six months after my decease. Item. I will give devise & bequeath unto my son Samuel Furminger my Cottage with the ground thereunto belonging, now in the occupation of Robert Golding or his assignees. Item, all the rest of my goods chattels & personal estate (my debts legacies funeral expenses & the probate of this my last will & testament being first paid & discharged) I will & bequeath unto my said son Samuel whom I make & ordain sole Executor of this my last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year first above written Signed sealed & _____ published & declared to be the last will & testament of Thomas Furminger the elder in the presence of
Samuel Home
Thomas Bromly

More About THOMAS FURMINGER:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1620¹⁵

Burial: 19 Mar 1683/84, St George, Brede, East Sussex

Marriage Notes for THOMAS FURMINGER and ELIZABETH BRISTOW:

Register has Thomas surname as Furmiger

More About THOMAS FURMINGER and ELIZABETH BRISTOW:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1644/45, Brede, East Sussex¹⁶

Children of THOMAS FURMINGER and ELIZABETH BRISTOW are:

7.
 - i. THOMAS³ FURMINGER, b. 1645, Brede, East Sussex.
 - ii. JOHN FURMINGER, b. 1649, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1706, Brede, East Sussex.

Notes for JOHN FURMINGER:

John seems never to have married

More About JOHN FURMINGER:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1649

Burial: 01 Oct 1706, St George, Brede, East Sussex

- iii. SON FURMINGER, b. 1655, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1655.
- iv. DAUGHTER FURMINGER, b. 1657, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1657.
- v. SAMUEL FURMINGER, b. 1659, Brede, East Sussex.

Notes for SAMUEL FURMINGER:

There is a Samuel Furminger chr 14/8/1659 Brede, with father

Thomas Furminger , who married

Elizabeth Hawkins 4/2/1684 at Brede

They had a daughter called Faintnot b. 10/12/1693 at Brede

Generation No. 3

4. MARY³ FURMINGER (JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1640. She married SIR THOMAS FREEBODY 23 May 1667 in Brede, East Sussex¹⁷.

More About MARY FURMINGER:

Baptism: 31 May 1640, Brede, East Sussex

Notes for SIR THOMAS FREEBODY:

There was a book written by a John Wills Freebody on Freebody's lots of information but not much joining up of names. He has this Thomas as Sir, There is a copy of it listed on the Internet the Mormons have. Called Eight Centuries of Freebody's. He is now deceased. So many have the same names and no second name it is hard to join families together.

Kind regards

Pat (f.freebody@bigpond.com)

More About THOMAS FREEBODY and MARY FURMINGER:

Marriage: 23 May 1667, Brede, East Sussex¹⁷

Children of MARY FURMINGER and THOMAS FREEBODY are:

- i. THOMAS⁴ FREEBODY, b. 1668; d. 1672.
- ii. THOMAS FREEBODY, b. 1673.
- iii. RICHARD FREEBODY, b. 1675.
- iv. JOHN FREEBODY, b. 1677.

5. JOHN³ FURMINGER (JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1644 in Udimore, East Sussex, and died 1693 in Brede, East Sussex. He married (1) KATHERINE TRAFFICK 13 Jun 1676 in Udimore, East Sussex¹⁸. She was born in Udimore, East Sussex, and died 1684 in Brede, East Sussex. He married (2) GRACIOUS HARMER 12 Apr 1686¹⁹. She died 1696.

Notes for JOHN FURMINGER:

Will of John (m. Catherine TRAFFICK)

Memorandum that upon the third day of May in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred ninety three (3rd May 1693) John Furminger of the parish of Brede in the County of Sussex husbandman being sick at his dwelling house in Brede afores'd of which sickness he shortly after died, but then very sensible, Declared his last will and testam't nuncupative in these words following or words tending to the very same effect. I give unto my two sons Thomas Furminger and John Furminger all my moveable goods equally between them share and share alike, after payment of my debts. Item. I make

Henry Cradock of Brede afbre'sd husbandman sole executor of this my will And I appoint Samuel Horne Clerk overseer of the same, desiring Aid to my paid executor in performance thereof.

These words or words tending to the very same efect were declared by the said John Furminger in manner above specified with an intent they should be for his last will in the ___ of no _ who callers and bid to take notice thereof

Thomas Furminger

Richard Lacy

John Joy

More About JOHN FURMINGER:

Baptism: 14 May 1644

Burial: 08 May 1693, Brede

More About KATHERINE TRAFFICK:

Burial: 11 Oct 1684, St George, Brede, East Sussex

More About JOHN FURMINGER and KATHERINE TRAFFICK:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1676, Udimore, East Sussex²⁰

Notes for GRACIOUS HARMER:

Surname could be HARKER

Transcript of Will dated 2/11/1696

In the name of God Amen. The second day of November in the eighth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord William the third by the grace of God of England & King defender of the faith Anno Dom 1696. I Grace Furminger of the parish of Brede in the County of Sussex widow. Altho not in health yet of good perfect & disposing mind & memory praise to God do make & ordain this my last will & testament in writing in manner & form following. Imprimis. I give & bequeath unto Henry Crudwell the sum of twenty shillings, One pair of homespun sheets one pewter dish of the larger sort one silver ring washed over the Gold. Item I bequith to Elizabeth Crundwell the sum of twenty shillings, one pair of fine linen sheets , one pewter dish of the larger sort one silver spoon one silver thimble & all my wearing apparel except the which her mother Frances Philbran will have for her own use. Item. I give and bequeath unto John Smith one shilling and sixpence Item I give & bequeath unto William Smith one shilling. Item. I give & bequeath unto Martha Peters two shillings & six

.pence. Item. all the rest & residue of my goods chattels & personal eflècts whatsoever after my just debts, legacies above bequeathed, funeral expenses & probate of this my last will & testament are discharged & paid I give will & bequeath unto Martin Beeching of the parish of Wadhurst in the County of Sussex Bricklayer

& I nominate & appoint the said Martin Beeching the sole executor of this my last will & testament in witness wherof I the said Grace

Furminger

the testatrix have hereunto set my hand & seal the thy & year above written

Signed sealed published & declared by the said Grace Furminger to be her last will & testament in the presence of Samuel Home Tho. Philbran John Tyhurst

More About GRACIOUS HARMER:

Burial: 05 Nov 1696, St George, Brede, East Sussex

More About JOHN FURMINGER and GRACIOUS HARMER:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1686²¹

Children of JOHN FURMINGER and KATHERINE TRAFFICK are:

- i. THOMAS⁴ FURMINGER, b. 1678.

More About THOMAS FURMINGER:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1678

8. ii. SAMUEL FURMINGER, b. 1684.
- iii. JOHN FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1684.

6. SAMUEL³ FURMINGER (JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1656, and died 20 Jun 1729²². He married ANN EVANS 16 Nov 1683 in Brede, East Sussex²³. She died in Brede.

More About SAMUEL FURMINGER and ANN EVANS:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1683, Brede, East Sussex²³

Children of SAMUEL FURMINGER and ANN EVANS are:

- i. JOHN⁴ FURMINGER, b. 1685; d. 1686, Brede, East Sussex.

More About JOHN FURMINGER:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1685

Burial: 13 Jan 1685/86, St George, Brede, East Sussex

- ii. THOMAS FURMINGER, b. 1685.

More About THOMAS FURMINGER:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1685

9. iii. THOMAS FURMINGER, b. 1687; d. 1739.
- iv. MARY FURMINGER, b. 1689.

More About MARY FURMINGER:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1689

- v. ANN FURMINGER, b. 1692, Peasmarsh; m. JOHN KENNET, 23 Aug

1747, Peasmarsh, East Sussex; b. Rye.

More About ANN FURMINGER:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1691/92, Peasmarsh

More About JOHN KENNET and ANN FURMINGER:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1747, Peasmarsh, East Sussex

7. THOMAS³ FURMINGER (THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born 1645 in Brede, East Sussex. He married JOAN SNEPP 29 Apr 1657 in Brede, East Sussex²⁴. She was born in Brede, East Sussex, and died 1688.

More About THOMAS FURMINGER:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1645

Notes for JOAN SNEPP:

Joan died in childbirth and was buried with her still born son.

More About JOAN SNEPP:

Burial: 28 Dec 1688, St George, Brede, East Sussex

More About THOMAS FURMINGER and JOAN SNEPP:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1657, Brede, East Sussex²⁴

Children of THOMAS FURMINGER and JOAN SNEPP are:

- i. JOHN⁴ FURMINGER, b. 1677, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1677, Brede, East Sussex.

More About JOHN FURMINGER:

Baptism: 16 Apr 1677

Burial: 10 Jul 1677, St George, Brede, East Sussex

- ii. ELIZABETH FURMINGER, b. 12 Jan 1678/79, Brede, East Sussex.
- iii. MARY FURMINGER, b. 1682.
- iv. SON FURMINGER, b. 1687; d. 1687.

Generation No. 4

8. SAMUEL⁴ FURMINGER (JOHN³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1684.

Notes for SAMUEL FURMINGER:

Samuel is not mentioned in the will of (his father) John Furminger, so is it possible he was not This John's son ?

More About SAMUEL FURMINGER:

Baptism: 17 Aug 1684

Children of SAMUEL FURMINGER are:

- i. SUSAN⁵ FURMINGER, b. 1724; d. 1724.
- ii. ANN FURMINGER, b. 1727.

9. THOMAS⁴ FURMINGER (SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1687, and died 1739. He married ELIZABETH MESSE 02 Feb 1716/17 in Brede, East Sussex²⁵. She died 1770 in Brede.

More About THOMAS FURMINGER:

Baptism: 22 Apr 1687

Notes for ELIZABETH MESSE:

Will of Elizabeth (MESSE) widow of Thomas

"In the name of God amen. I Elizabeth Furninger of Brede in the county of Sussex, widow, being aged and inform of body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding praised by Almighty God for the same. Do hereby revoke all former wills by me and declare them void. And do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form that is to say.

First give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Furminger the sum of three pounds of good and lawful money of Great Britian to be paid to him by my executrix herein after mentioned within six months next after my decease.

Also I give and bequeath to my son John Furminger the sum of five pounds of like lawful money to be paid him withing six months next after my decease by my executrix after named.

Also I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Furminger the like sum of five pounds of like and lawful money to be paid also him by my executrix herein after named in six months next after my decease.

All the rest and residue of my estate which it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with, after my just debts funeral expenses and probate of this my will are paid and discharged I give divide and bequeath the same and every part thereof of what nature or kind so ever the same may be unto my daughter Hanna Furminger and to her heirs and assigns forever.

And also I give her all my wearing apparel linen rings household goods stock cattle hay husbandry tackle whatsoever to hold to my said daughter Hannah forever.

And my will and desire further is in order to give my said daughter quiet possession thereof that Mr. Thomas Furminger the young of Brede aforesaid being daughters friend and trustee to see this my will performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof in right of my said daughter.

And I do make nominate ordain constiture and appoint my said daughter

sole executrix of this my will contain in this single sheet of paper set my hand and this day of December in the seventh year of our Sovereign Lord George the third over Great Britain and in the year of our Lord 1766. The mark of Elizabeth Furminger

Signed sealed and published declared by the testatrix as and for her last will and testament in the presence of us who are witnesses hereunto
in her presence and at her request. L Rootes, J. Rootes jnr.

The Will of Elizabeth Furminger later of Brede within the Archdeaconry of Lewes widow deceased, was proved this sixteenth day of August in the year of ow Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy before the Reverend Robt. Aust, Clerk Surrugate and so forth upon the oath of Hannah Furminger, spinster, the sole execturix therein name to whom was comited the administration of the goods etc. she being first sworn well and faithfully to administer the same and so forth."

More About THOMAS FURMINGER and ELIZABETH MESSE:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1716/17, Brede, East Sussex²⁵

Children of THOMAS FURMINGER and ELIZABETH MESSE are:

10. i. SAMUEL⁵ FURMINGER, b. 1719.
11. ii. HANNAH FURMINGER, b. 1721, Brede, East Sussex.
12. iii. JOHN FURMINGER, b. 1723, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1783, Brede, East Sussex.
- iv. ELIZABETH FURMINGER, b. 1726.

More About ELIZABETH FURMINGER:
Baptism: 08 May 1726

13. v. THOMAS FURMINGER, b. 1729.

Generation No. 5

10. SAMUEL⁵ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1719. He married ANN RIDLEY 11 Feb 1744/45 in Hastings, St Clement, East Sussex²⁶. She died 1788 in Brede, East Sussex.

More About SAMUEL FURMINGER:
Baptism: 27 May 1719

More About ANN RIDLEY:
Burial: 19 Oct 1788, St George, Brede, East Sussex

More About SAMUEL FURMINGER and ANN RIDLEY:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1744/45, Hastings, St Clement, East Sussex²⁶

Children of SAMUEL FURMINGER and ANN RIDLEY are:

14. i. SAMUEL⁶ FURMINGER, b. 1746, Brede East Sussex; d. 19 Feb 1829, Brede East Sussex.
- ii. ANN FURMINGER, b. 02 Aug 1747, Brede; d. 1749, Brede.

More About ANN FURMINGER:
Baptism: 02 Aug 1747
Burial: 18 Oct 1749, St George, Brede, East Sussex

iii. THOMAS FURMINGER, b. 1749, Brede; d. 1751.

More About THOMAS FURMINGER:

Baptism: 23 Apr 1749

Burial: 14 Aug 1751

iv. ANN FURMINGER, b. 07 Apr 1751, Brede, East Sussex; m. WILLIAM BLANCH, 28 Nov 1768, Brede, East Sussex²⁷.

More About ANN FURMINGER:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1751

More About WILLIAM BLANCH and ANN FURMINGER:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1768, Brede, East Sussex²⁷

11. HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1721 in Brede, East Sussex. She married THOMAS JARRETT 14 Apr 1737 in Brede, East Sussex²⁸, son of THOMAS JARRETT and ELIZABETH ????. He was born 1717 in Brede, East Sussex.

More About HANNAH FURMINGER:

Baptism: 18 Jun 1721

More About THOMAS JARRETT:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1717/18, Brede

More About THOMAS JARRETT and HANNAH FURMINGER:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1737, Brede, East Sussex²⁸

Child of HANNAH FURMINGER and THOMAS JARRETT is:

15. i. THOMAS⁶ JARRETT, b. 1741, Brede, East Sussex.

12. JOHN⁵ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1723 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 1783 in Brede, East Sussex. He married THEODOSIA INMAN 03 Jul 1753 in Mountfield, East Sussex²⁹. She was born in Mountfield, East Sussex, and died 1774 in Brede, East Sussex.

Notes for JOHN FURMINGER:

PARISH OF BECKLEY

Catalogue Ref. PAR237

Former Catalogue Ref. PAR237

Creator(s):

Church of England, Beckley Parish, East Sussex

Vestry: minutes - ref. PAR237/12

FILE - Vestry minute book - ref. PAR237/12 /2 - date: 1770-1834
[from Scope and Content] John Furminger and family; Brede; 1765

More About JOHN FURMINGER:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1723

Burial: 24 Dec 1783, St George, Brede, East Sussex

More About THEODOSIA INMAN:

Burial: 06 Jul 1774, St George, Brede, East Sussex

More About JOHN FURMINGER and THEODOSIA INMAN:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1753, Mountfield, East Sussex²⁹

Children of JOHN FURMINGER and THEODOSIA INMAN are:

- i. MARY⁶ FURMINGER, b. 1753; d. 1753, Brede, East Sussex.

More About MARY FURMINGER:

Baptism: 15 Jul 1753

Burial: 01 Oct 1753, St George, Brede, East Sussex

16. ii. THEODOSIA FURMINGER, b. 1761, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1844, Woodchurch, Kent, England.

13. THOMAS⁵ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1729. He married MARY COLEMAN 26 Apr 1764 in Brede, East Sussex³⁰.

Notes for THOMAS FURMINGER:

Thomas and Mary moved from Brede to Sandhurst around 1810

More About THOMAS FURMINGER:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1729

More About THOMAS FURMINGER and MARY COLEMAN:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1764, Brede, East Sussex³⁰

Children of THOMAS FURMINGER and MARY COLEMAN are:

17. i. MERCY⁶ FURMINGER, b. 1765; d. 1833, Guestling, East Sussex.
18. ii. THOMAS FURMINGER, b. 1767, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1830.
- iii. MARY FURMINGER, b. 1770.

More About MARY FURMINGER:

Baptism: 26 Apr 1770

- iv. ELIZABETH FURMINGER, b. 1773, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1775, Brede, East Sussex.

More About ELIZABETH FURMINGER:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1773

Burial: 01 Apr 1775, St George, Brede, East Sussex

- v. WILLIAM FURMINGER, b. 1776.

More About WILLIAM FURMINGER:
Baptism: 11 Aug 1776

Generation No. 6

14. SAMUEL⁶ FURMINGER (SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹)³¹ was born 1746 in Brede East Sussex³¹, and died 19 Feb 1829 in Brede East Sussex³¹. He married ELIZABETH BUMSTEAD³¹ 01 May 1781 in Sedelscombe, East Sussex³².

More About SAMUEL FURMINGER:
Baptism: 01 Jun 1746

More About SAMUEL FURMINGER and ELIZABETH BUMSTEAD:
Marriage: 01 May 1781, Sedelscombe, East Sussex³²

Children of SAMUEL FURMINGER and ELIZABETH BUMSTEAD are:

i. SARAH⁷ FURMINGER, b. 1782.

More About SARAH FURMINGER:
Baptism: 29 Sep 1782

19. ii. CHARLOTTE FURMINGER, b. 1786.
20. iii. THOMAS FURMINGER, b. 1789, Brede, East Sussex.
iv. ALICE FURMINGER, b. 1792.

More About ALICE FURMINGER:
Baptism: 12 Feb 1792

21. v. SAMUEL FURMINGER, b. 1794, Udimore East Sussex; d. 28 Mar 1864, Wellington, New Zealand.
vi. ANN FURMINGER, b. 1797.

More About ANN FURMINGER:
Baptism: 19 Mar 1797

15. THOMAS⁶ JARRETT (HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1741 in Brede, East Sussex. He married MARY ELPHICK 20 Apr 1767 in Brede. She was born Abt. 1745 in Sussex.

More About THOMAS JARRETT:
Baptism: 09 Aug 1741, Brede

More About THOMAS JARRETT and MARY ELPHICK:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1767, Brede

Children of THOMAS JARRETT and MARY ELPHICK are:

22. i. THOMAS⁷ JARRETT, b. 1768, Brede.
ii. MARY JARRETT, b. 1770, Brede.

More About MARY JARRETT:
Baptism: 02 Jan 1770, Brede

16. THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER (JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1761 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 1844 in Woodchurch, Kent, England³³. She married THOMAS BRIDGER 13 Apr 1779 in Brede, East Sussex³⁴, son of THOMAS BRIDGER and ANN ???. He was born 1754 in Brede, East Sussex.

Notes for THEODOSIA FURMINGER:
1841 Census HO107/476/12 F21 P5 Woodchurch, Kent

More About THEODOSIA FURMINGER:
Baptism: 31 May 1761

Notes for THOMAS BRIDGER:
Could this be his death record

Thomas Bridger
Year of Registration: 1838
Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar
District: Rye
County: Kent
Volume: 7
Page: 336

He certainly was dead before the 1841 Census.

More About THOMAS BRIDGER:
Baptism: 02 Feb 1754, St George, Brede, East Sussex

More About THOMAS BRIDGER and THEODOSIA FURMINGER:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1779, Brede, East Sussex³⁴

Children of THEODOSIA FURMINGER and THOMAS BRIDGER are:
23. i. EDWARD⁷ BRIDGER, b. 1787, Brede, East Sussex; d. 09 Sep 1865, Ossining, NY, America.
24. ii. THOMAS BRIDGER, b. 1782, Brede, East Sussex.

17. MERCY⁶ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1765, and died 1833 in Guestling, East Sussex.

More About MERCY FURMINGER:
Baptism: 01 Mar 1765
Burial: 26 Dec 1833, St Laurence, Guestling East Sussex

Child of MERCY FURMINGER is:
25. i. JOHN BRAY⁷ FURMINGER, b. 1790, Guestling, East Sussex; d. 1861, Guestling, East Sussex.

18. THOMAS⁶ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1767 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 1830. He married ANN BURGESS³⁵ 05 Feb 1798 in St Nicholas Church, Sandhurst, Kent³⁶, daughter of JOHN BURGESS and ELIZABETH COGGER. She was born 03 Oct 1773 in Sandhurst, Kent, and died 1853 in Sandhurst.

Notes for THOMAS FURMINGER:

The spelling of the surname for the children is recorded as FURMINGER

Burial record has him as 74 at death giving birth date of 1756 !

Possible other death record Mar 1845 in Cranbrook vol 5 page 62

More About THOMAS FURMINGER:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1767

Burial: 29 Sep 1830

More About ANN BURGESS:

Burial: 07 Oct 1853, Sandhurst

Christening: 03 Oct 1773, Sandhurst, Kent., Eng.

More About THOMAS FURMINGER and ANN BURGESS:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1798, St Nicholas Church, Sandhurst, Kent³⁶

Children of THOMAS FURMINGER and ANN BURGESS are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ FURMINGER, b. 1798, Brede, East Sussex.

More About ELIZABETH FURMINGER:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1798, Brede

- ii. MARY FURMINGER, b. 1800, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1800, Brede, East Sussex.

More About MARY FURMINGER:

Baptism: 28 May 1800, Brede

Burial: 31 May 1800, Brede

26.
 - iii. WILLIAM FURMINGER, b. 1802; d. 1830, Sandhurst, Kent.
 - iv. HARRIETT FURMINGER, b. 1804, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1815, Sandhurst, Kent.

More About HARRIETT FURMINGER:

Baptism: 26 May 1804

Burial: 26 Nov 1815, Sandhurst, Kent

27.
 - v. MARTHA FURMINGER, b. 12 May 1805; d. 20 May 1882.
 - vi. EDWARD FURMINGER, b. 04 May 1808, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1809, Brede, East Sussex.

More About EDWARD FURMINGER:

Baptism: 04 May 1808
Burial: 27 Jun 1809, St George, Brede, East Sussex

vii. MERCY FURMINGER, b. 1812, Sandhurst, Kent.

Notes for MERCY FURMINGER:
On 1851 Census Sandhurst unmarried living with Mother Ann as
Dress maker

More About MERCY FURMINGER:
Baptism: 12 Mar 1812, Sandhurst

viii. ELIZABETH FURMINGER, b. 26 Sep 1814, Sandhurst, Kent.

Notes for ELIZABETH FURMINGER:
On 1851 Census Sandhurst unmarried living with Mother Ann

More About ELIZABETH FURMINGER:
Baptism: 08 Jan 1815, Sandhurst

Generation No. 7

19. CHARLOTTE⁷ FURMINGER (SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1786. She married JAMES COLEMAN.

Notes for CHARLOTTE FURMINGER:
According to the following record it seems likely that James Coleman
was the father of James.

East Sussex Record Office: PARISH OF BREDE
The contents of this catalogue are the copyright of East Sussex Record
Office
Rights in the Access to Archives database are the property of the
Crown,
c 2001-2006

To find out more about the archives described below, contact East
Sussex
Record Office

PARISH OF BREDE

Catalogue Ref. PAR253
Former Catalogue Ref. PAR253
Creator(s):
Church of England, Brede Parish, East Sussex

Overseers of the Poor: bastardy - ref. PAR253/34
Warrants to apprehend putative fathers

FILE - Maintenance order - ref. PAR253/34/3/13 - date: 9 Feb 1813
[from Scope and Content] James Coleman; for maintenance of

boy born
to Charlotte Furminger

More About CHARLOTTE FURMINGER:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1786

Child of CHARLOTTE FURMINGER and JAMES COLEMAN is:

28. i. JAMES⁸ FURMINGER, b. 20 Dec 1812, Brede, East Sussex.

20. THOMAS⁷ FURMINGER (SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1789 in Brede, East Sussex. He married MARY RUMENS 10 Nov 1813 in Brede, East Sussex³⁷. She was born Abt. 1794 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 1868 in Brede, East Sussex³⁸.

Notes for THOMAS FURMINGER:

1841 Census HO107/1106/7 Folio: 21 Page: 10 Rye (Brede)

1851 Census HO107/1634 Folio: 568 Page: 5 Romney Marsh (Brede)

1861 Census RG9/558 Folio: 99 Page: 7 Rye (Brede)

In the book "Brede, the story of a Sussex Parish by Edmund Austen on pages 73 & 74 there is an entry that refers to a Thomas Furminger. I believe the Thomas referred to is this one.

" 1830 - Thomas furminger wants some corn to fat a Hog. This vestry agrees to take the hog to the poor house and fat him and make a good of him and when killed he, Furminger, is to have half the said hog - refused by the applicant"

More About THOMAS FURMINGER:

Occupation: 1841, Thatcher

Notes for MARY RUMENS:

1841 Census HO107/1106/7 Folio: 21 Page: 10 Rye (Brede)

1851 Census HO107/1634 Folio: 568 Page: 5 Romney Marsh (Brede)

1861 Census RG9/558 Folio: 99 Page: 7 Rye (Brede)

More About THOMAS FURMINGER and MARY RUMENS:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1813, Brede, East Sussex³⁹

Children of THOMAS FURMINGER and MARY RUMENS are:

29. i. HENRY RICHARDSON⁸ FURMINGER, b. 15 Feb 1814, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1878, Brede, East Sussex.
30. ii. WILLIAM RICHARDSON FURMINGER, b. 1814, Brede, East Sussex; d. Aft. 1891.
31. iii. THOMAS FURMINGER, b. 15 Nov 1815, Brede, East Sussex; d. 26 Apr 1899, JunQ Rye v.2b p.1.
32. iv. LOUIS FURMINGER, b. 19 Feb 1817, Brede, East Sussex; d. 08 Jan 1891, 55 Bridge Street, Folkestone, Kent.
33. v. GEORGE FURMINGER, b. 1818, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1894, Brede, East Sussex.
34. vi. JAMES FREDERICK FURMINGER, b. 1820, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1897, MarQ Hastings v.2b p.24.
35. vii. FRANCIS FURMINGER, b. 1822, Brede, East Sussex.
- viii. EPHRAIM FURMINGER, b. 1825, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1892, Reigate, Surrey⁴⁰; m. LOUISA L DAVIS, 11 Nov 1849; b. Abt. 1829, Brede; d. 1897, Reigate, Surrey⁴¹.

Notes for EPHRAIM FURMINGER:

1841 Census HO107/1106/7 Folio: 21 Page: 10 Rye (Brede)

More About EPHRAIM FURMINGER:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1825, Brede

More About EPHRAIM FURMINGER and LOUISA DAVIS:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1849

36. ix. FREDERICK DANIEL FURMINGER, b. 1827; d. 1906, MarQ Rye v.2b p.3.
- x. SARAH ANN FURMINGER, b. 1828; d. 1913.

Notes for SARAH ANN FURMINGER:

1841 Census HO107/1106/7 Folio: 21 Page: 10 Rye (Brede)

1901 Census RG13/861 Folio: 80 Page: 6 Rye (Beckley)
Living with brother Peter Philip on 1901 Census - seemingly unmarried

More About SARAH ANN FURMINGER:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1828

Burial: 11 Dec 1913, Redlands

- xi. MARY ELIZABETH FURMINGER, b. 1830.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH FURMINGER:

1841 Census HO107/1106/7 Folio: 21 Page: 10 Rye (Brede)

Twin with Isaac

37. xii. ISAAC FELIX FURMINGER, b. 1830, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1875, London.
38. xiii. CARLOS MARK FURMINGER, b. 19 Jun 1836, Brede, East Sussex.
39. xiv. PETER PHILIP FURMINGER, b. 22 Jul 1838, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1904, Brede, East Sussex.

21. SAMUEL⁷ FURMINGER (SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹)⁴² was born 1794 in Udimore East Sussex⁴², and died 28 Mar 1864 in Wellington, New Zealand. He married SARAH MITCHELL 15 Jun 1821 in Ashburnham, East Sussex⁴³. She was born 1796 in Ashburnham, East Sussex, and died 20 Mar 1843 in Wellington, New Zealand.

More About SAMUEL FURMINGER:

Baptism: 29 Jun 1794

Burial: St Pauls Church Molesworth St, Thorndon

Emigration: 1841, New Zealand

More About SARAH MITCHELL:

Burial: St Pauls Church Molesworth St, Thorndon

Emigration: 1841, New Zealand

More About SAMUEL FURMINGER and SARAH MITCHELL:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1821, Ashburnham, East Sussex⁴³

Marriage license: 14 Jun 1821, Archdeaconry of Lewes

Children of SAMUEL FURMINGER and SARAH MITCHELL are:

40. i. ELIZABETH ANNE⁸ FURMINGER, b. 1821, Brede.
- ii. SAMUEL FURMINGER, b. 1823, Brede.
- iii. HARRIET FURMINGER, b. 1825, Brede; m. EDWARD HASLAM, 04 Oct 1845, Wellington, New Zealand; b. 1824, Dublin; d. 02 Mar 1885, Auckland, New Zealand.

Notes for EDWARD HASLAM:

Harriet married Edward HASLAM (born 1824 died 1885) on 4th October 1845 in Wellington.

Married by Fr J P O'Reily, reported in New Zealand Spectator and Cook Strait Guardian 25 Oct 1845.

Edward was a Private in the 58th and later the 65th he is recorded as:

1629 Pte HASLEM(sic) Edward, birthplace Dublin, Cabinetmaker, enlisted 25 Apr 1842, discharged at Wellington 31 Jan 1850 (on payment, ie purchased pension), arrived per Sir George Seymour Deptford/Hobart then Bee Sydney/Wellington arr 20 Apr 1845. Transferred to 65th Regiment 11 Feb 1849: 2706 Pte HASLAM Edward

The 58th arrived in New Zealand April 1845 from Australia, they had sailed from England as escorts on 19 convict ships, Edward sailed on the Sir George Seymour ex Deptford 9/10/1844 to Hobart arrived 27/2/1845.

When the 58th were transferred to New Zealand he sailed on the Bee from Sydney on 8/4/1845 to Wellington arrived 20/4/1845.

Edward Haslam died 2/3/1885 aged 61 and was buried 11/3/1885 in Symonds Street Cemetery, Auckland. His Occupation at time of death was given as Carpenter and he was living in Wellington

Street, Auckland. Probate filed in Wellington. Archives ref: AAOM 6029 2362 Probate No. 2362 filed 3/6/1885

More About EDWARD HASLAM:

Burial: Symonds Street Cemetry, Auckland, NZ

More About EDWARD HASLAM and HARRIET FURMINGER:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1845, Wellington, New Zealand

- 41. iv. MARY ANN FURMINGER, b. 1827, Brede.
- 42. v. ANNE FURMINGER, b. 1829, Brede, East Sussex; d. 11 Nov 1884, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- vi. CATHERINE FURMINGER, b. 1831, Brede; m. RICHARD BROWN LOUGHTON, 03 Nov 1851, Wellington, New Zealand.

Notes for RICHARD BROWN LOUGHTON:

William Brown LOUGHTON died 1878 (no. 931) in the Greytown/Foxton area * this is just over the hill from Wellington!!! a Son or brother maybe !!!

More About RICHARD LOUGHTON and CATHERINE FURMINGER:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1851, Wellington, New Zealand

- vii. JOSEPH FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1833, Brede.
- viii. DAUGHTER FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1834, Brede; d. 1842, Wellington, New Zealand.
- ix. THOMAS FURMINGER, b. 1838, Brede; d. 19 Apr 1897, Wellington, New Zealand.

Notes for THOMAS FURMINGER:

Thomas died Intestate and I can find no record of him ever marrying.

This suggest there were no family left at the time of his death. I do not have death dates for all his brother and sisters as yet.

His sister Anne has married a William Boag and although she died in 1884 the fact that her children were not mentioned can only suggest that Thomas and Mary were not close !

More About THOMAS FURMINGER:

Burial: 21 Apr 1897, Wellington, New Zealand

22. THOMAS⁷ JARRETT (THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1768 in Brede. He married MARY GOACHER 19 Oct 1794 in Balcombe, Sussex. She was born Abt. 1777 in Sussex.

More About THOMAS JARRETT:

Baptism: 07 Feb 1768, Brede

More About THOMAS JARRETT and MARY GOACHER:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1794, Balcombe, Sussex

Children of THOMAS JARRETT and MARY GOACHER are:

- i. MARY⁸ JARRETT, b. 1794, Balcombe.
- ii. MILDRED JARRETT, b. 1796, Balcombe; m. MICHAEL UPTON, 17 Dec 1817, Balcolombe Sussex; b. Abt. 1795, Sussex.

Notes for MICHAEL UPTON:
Lived at Staplefield Sussex

More About MICHAEL UPTON and MILDRED JARRETT:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1817, Balcolombe Sussex

- iii. JADE JARRETT, b. 1799, Brede.

More About JADE JARRETT:
Baptism: 01 May 1799, Brede

43. iv. HENRY JARRETT, b. 08 Mar 1807, Brede; d. 06 Oct 1886, Broughton Creek, Shoalhaven, Australia.

23. EDWARD⁷ BRIDGER (THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1787 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 09 Sep 1865 in Ossining, NY, America. He married HANNAH HICKS 08 Nov 1813 in Brede, East Sussex⁴⁴. She was born 1789 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 17 Jun 1850 in Ossining, NY, America.

Notes for EDWARD BRIDGER:
Emigrated to America on the ship CAMBRIA departed London - arrived New York 7th May 1828

More About EDWARD BRIDGER:
Baptism: 09 Sep 1787, St George, Brede, East Sussex

Notes for HANNAH HICKS:
Hannah was a widow when she married Edward.

More About EDWARD BRIDGER and HANNAH HICKS:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1813, Brede, East Sussex⁴⁴

Children of EDWARD BRIDGER and HANNAH HICKS are:

44. i. THOMAS E⁸ BRIDGER, b. Abt. 1816; d. 23 Jan 1884, Islip, Suffolk, NY, America.
45. ii. PHILADELPHIA BRIDGER, b. Abt. 1817; d. 30 Sep 1880, Ossining, NY, America.
46. iii. JAMES BRIDGER, b. 1820, Brede, East Sussex; d. May 1860, Hartford, Wisconsin.
- iv. SPENCER BRIDGER, b. 1818, Brede, East Sussex; d. 08 Jun 1877, New York, NY America; m. CATHERINE ???; b. 1817, NY.

More About SPENCER BRIDGER:
Baptism: 12 Apr 1818, St George, Brede, East Sussex

Burial: 11 Jun 1877, Ossining, NY, America

47. v. EMMA BRIDGER, b. 29 May 1812, Sussex; d. 07 Feb 1893, Denver, CO, America.
vi. ALFRED BRIDGER, b. 1820; d. Apr 1883; m. MARY ???; b. Abt. 1825, New York, NY America.

Notes for ALFRED BRIDGER:

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: Alfred Bridger

Home in 1880: New York (Manhattan), New York, New York

Age: 56

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1824

Birthplace: England

Relation to head-of-household: Other

Father's birthplace: ENG

Mother's birthplace: ENG

Occupation: Salesman In Store

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

1880; Census Place: New York (Manhattan), New York City-Greater, New York; Roll: T9_874; Family History Film: 1254874; Page: 150.1000; Enumeration District: 180; Image: 0738.

Notes for MARY ???:

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: Mary Bridger

Home in 1880: New York (Manhattan), New York, New York

Age: 55

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1825

Birthplace: New York

Relation to head-of-household: Other

Father's birthplace: NY

Mother's birthplace: NY

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: At Home

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

1880; Census Place: New York (Manhattan), New York City-Greater, New York; Roll: T9_874; Family History Film: 1254874; Page: 150.1000; Enumeration District: 180; Image: 0738.

- vii. ??? BRIDGER, b. May 1832, Sussex; d. 06 Feb 1839, Ossining, NY, America.

24. THOMAS⁷ BRIDGER (THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1782 in Brede, East Sussex. He married ANN ???. She died 1841 in Woodchurch, Kent, England⁴⁵.

Notes for THOMAS BRIDGER:

1841 Census HO107/747/12 F28 P19 Woodchurch, Kent

No wife. Did she die after child birth with son John ?

1851 Census HO107; Piece: 1620; Folio: 384; Page: 23 Woodchurch

Did Thomas remarry to Sarah b abt 1872 Woodchurch after 1841 ?

More About THOMAS BRIDGER:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1782, St George, Brede, East Sussex

Children of THOMAS BRIDGER and ANN ??? are:

- i. ANN⁸ BRIDGER, b. Abt. 1816, Woodchurch, Kent, England.
48. ii. CAROLINE BRIDGER, b. Abt. 1821, Woodchurch, Kent, England.
- iii. JOHN BRIDGER, b. Abt. 1841, Woodchurch, Kent, England.

Notes for JOHN BRIDGER:

Possibly John's death

John Bridger

Year of Registration: 1841

Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar

District: Tonbridge

County: Kent

Volume: 5

Page: 372

- iv. OLIVETTE BRIDGER, b. Abt. 1826, Woodchurch, Kent, England.

25. JOHN BRAY⁷ FURMINGER (MERCY⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1790 in Guestling, East Sussex, and died 1861 in Guestling, East Sussex. He married CHARLOTTE WOODHAMS 15 Nov 1817 in Fairlight, East Sussex⁴⁶. She was born Abt. 1795 in Fairlight, East Sussex, and died 1872 in Guestling, East Sussex.

Notes for JOHN BRAY FURMINGER:

Taking into account the dates quoted, I feel this is the correct J Bray Furminger referred to.

East Sussex Record Office: PARISH OF GUESTLING

The contents of this catalogue are the copyright of East Sussex Record Office

Rights in the Access to Archives database are the property of the Crown,
c 2001-2006

To find out more about the archives described below, contact East Sussex
Record Office

PARISH OF GUESTLING

Catalogue Ref. PAR350

Creator(s):

Church of England, Guestling Parish, East Sussex

Charity records - ref. PAR350/24

The Robert Bradshaw Charity: school branch

Correspondence and papers of trustees and solicitors

FILE - Correspondence of Major J M Close and A C Bishop - ref. PAR350/24/1/2/1 - date: 1839-1842
[from Scope and Content] 9 statement, by J S[mith], of the likely consequences of the appointment of JMC, ACB, William Cloke and J Bray [Furminger] as parish officers, 'who are out of the reach of the Ashburnham family'; vitriolic attack on the conduct of the rector JA: 'no clergyman never behaved with deeper shame or fouler disgrace; his life has been one for others to avoid'; the conduct while at Hastings of [Mr Hume], the young gentleman sent by the Charity Commissioners: 'suffice it to say he was entertained at Broomham';
Apr 1840

More About JOHN BRAY FURMINGER:

Burial: 16 May 1861, St Laurence, Guestling East Sussex

More About CHARLOTTE WOODHAMS:

Burial: 13 Jun 1872, St Laurence, Guestling, East Sussex

More About JOHN FURMINGER and CHARLOTTE WOODHAMS:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1817, Fairlight, East Sussex⁴⁶

Children of JOHN FURMINGER and CHARLOTTE WOODHAMS are:

49. i. FREDERICK⁸ FURMINGER, b. 20 Sep 1818, Guestling.
- ii. ELIZA FURMINGER, b. 28 Nov 1819; d. 1820, Guestling.

More About ELIZA FURMINGER:

Burial: 20 Jun 1820, Guestling

- iii. ALFRED FURMINGER, b. 10 Jun 1821; d. 1852, Guestling, East Sussex.

Notes for ALFRED FURMINGER:

Death DecQ 1853 Hastings v.2b p.7

More About ALFRED FURMINGER:

Burial: 19 Oct 1852, St Laurence, Guestling East Sussex

50. iv. JOHN BRAY FURMINGER, b. 31 Oct 1823; d. 1853, Guestling.

26. WILLIAM⁷ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1802, and died 1830 in Sandhurst, Kent. He married HARRIETT CRUTTENDEN 16 Feb 1824 in Sandhurst, Kent. She was born 1803, and died 1863 in Sandhurst, Kent.

Notes for WILLIAM FURMINGER:
Childrens surnames recorded as FURMINGER

More About WILLIAM FURMINGER:

Baptism: 11 Apr 1802

Burial: 19 Sep 1830, Sandhurst

More About HARRIETT CRUTTENDEN:

Burial: 08 May 1863, Sandhurst, Kent

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM FURMINGER and HARRIETT CRUTTENDEN:

Witnesses at the marriage were:

Martha Mann (Williams sister) & David Hoskins

More About WILLIAM FURMINGER and HARRIETT CRUTTENDEN:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1824, Sandhurst, Kent

Children of WILLIAM FURMINGER and HARRIETT CRUTTENDEN are:

- i. HARRIETT⁸ FURMINGER, b. 25 Feb 1825, Sandhurst, Kent.

More About HARRIETT FURMINGER:

Baptism: 15 May 1825, Sandhurst

- ii. AMBROSE FURMINGER, b. 07 Nov 1827, Sandhurst, Kent.

More About AMBROSE FURMINGER:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1828, Sandhurst

- iii. MARY FURMINGER, b. 09 Jan 1830, Sandhurst, Kent.

More About MARY FURMINGER:

Baptism: 16 May 1830, Sandhurst

27. MARTHA⁷ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 12 May 1805, and died 20 May 1882. She married WILLIAM MANN 06 May 1823 in Sandhurst, Kent. He was born 22 Oct 1802 in Benenden, and died 07 Jan 1882 in Sandhurst, Kent.

More About MARTHA FURMINGER:

Baptism: 23 May 1805

More About WILLIAM MANN and MARTHA FURMINGER:

Marriage: 06 May 1823, Sandhurst, Kent

Children of MARTHA FURMINGER and WILLIAM MANN are:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ MANN, b. 02 Jul 1823, Hawkhurst; d. 05 Jul 1823, Hawkhurst.
- ii. WILLIAM MANN, b. 05 Dec 1824, Hawkhurst.

Generation No. 8

28. JAMES⁸ FURMINGER (CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 20 Dec 1812 in Brede, East Sussex. He married SARAH GASSON 1841 in DecQ 1841. She was born 1823 in East Hoathly.

Notes for JAMES FURMINGER:

James's mother, Charlotte, living with him on 1861 Census RG9; Piece: 558; Folio: 87; Page: 11 Brede

According to the following record it seems likely that James Coleman was the father of James.

East Sussex Record Office: PARISH OF BREDE

The contents of this catalogue are the copyright of East Sussex Record Office

Rights in the Access to Archives database are the property of the Crown,
c 2001-2006

To find out more about the archives described below, contact East Sussex Record Office

PARISH OF BREDE

Catalogue Ref. PAR253

Former Catalogue Ref. PAR253

Creator(s):

Church of England, Brede Parish, East Sussex

Overseers of the Poor: bastardy - ref. PAR253/34

Warrants to apprehend putative fathers

FILE - Maintenance order - ref. PAR253/34/3/13 - date: 9 Feb 1813

[from Scope and Content] James Coleman; for maintenance of boy born

to Charlotte Furminger

More About JAMES FURMINGER and SARAH GASSON:

Marriage: 1841, DecQ 1841

Children of JAMES FURMINGER and SARAH GASSON are:

51. i. AMOS⁹ FURMINGER, b. 22 Oct 1845, Ewhurst.
- ii. ELI FURMINGER, b. 1857, Udimore.
52. iii. ALFRED FURMINGER, b. 1844, Udimore, Sussex.
- iv. MARY ANN FURMINGER, b. 1845, Ewhurst; m. JAMES WATSON.

Notes for MARY ANN FURMINGER:
May have emigrated to Canada

Notes for JAMES WATSON:
May have emigrated to Canada

53. v. AARON JAMES FURMINGER, b. 1849, Ewhurst.
54. vi. FRANCES FURMINGER, b. 21 Jun 1863, Brede; d. 1899.

29. HENRY RICHARDSON⁸ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 15 Feb 1814 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 1878 in Brede, East Sussex⁴⁷. He married DINAH COMBER 21 Sep 1834 in Westfield, East Sussex⁴⁸. She was born 14 Jul 1817 in Ewhurst, Sussex, and died 1876 in Brede, East Sussex⁴⁹.

Notes for HENRY RICHARDSON FURMINGER:

1851 Census HO107/1634 Folio: 586 Page: 17 Romney Marsh (Brede)

1861 Census RG9/558 Folio: 106 Page: 1 Rye (Brede)

1871 Census RG10/1026 Folio: 17 Page: 3 Rye (Brede)

More About HENRY RICHARDSON FURMINGER:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1814, Brede

More About DINAH COMBER:

Burial: 09 May 1876, Broad Oak, Wesleyan Methodist Chapel

More About HENRY FURMINGER and DINAH COMBER:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1834, Westfield, East Sussex⁵⁰

Children of HENRY FURMINGER and DINAH COMBER are:

55. i. AARON⁹ FURMINGER, b. 31 Oct 1838, Brede, East Sussex; d. 10 Jan 1924, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. ELLEN FURMINGER, b. 11 Dec 1840, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1899, Beckley, Sussex⁵¹; m. THOMAS DENNIS, 22 Jun 1878, JuneQ Rye

v.2b p.6; b. 1838, Beckley, Sussex⁵².

Notes for ELLEN FURMINGER:

1861 Census RG9; Piece: 558; Folio: 68; Page: 27 Northiam
Working for the SELMES family - Thomas Dennis also working for
same family.

1871 Census RG10; Piece: 1025; Folio: 73; Page: 24 Northiam

1881 Census RG11/1019 Folio: 26 Page: 3 Rye (BECKLEY)
Mother in Law - Charlotte Butler living with them b. 1798
Robertsbridge.
living at Main Road Cottage, Beckley.

1891 Census RG12/757 Folio: 23 Page: 2 Rye (BECKLEY)

1901 Census RG13/861 Folio: 21 Page: 1 Rye (BECKLEY)

More About ELLEN FURMINGER:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1841

Notes for THOMAS DENNIS:

1851 Census HO107/1106/1 Folio: 7 Page: 8 Beckley

More About THOMAS DENNIS and ELLEN FURMINGER:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1878, JuneQ Rye v.2b p.6

- iii. ISAAC FURMINGER, b. 26 Oct 1842, Brede, East Sussex; d. 25 Apr 1843, Brede, East Sussex⁵³.

More About ISAAC FURMINGER:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1842

- iv. ISAAC EDWARD FURMINGER, b. 05 Aug 1844, Brede, East Sussex; d. 28 Jul 1878, Port Dalhousie. Ontario, Canada; m. MARY JANE THOMAS⁵⁴, 1867, Rochester, Kent⁵⁵; b. Abt. 1847, Rochester, Kent.

Notes for ISAAC EDWARD FURMINGER:

I think it is now possible that Edgar is Isaac Edward.

=====

==

FURMINGER

page 29, stone 210

Sacred / to the memory of / Isaac FURMINGER / born in Sussex /
England
/ 5 Aug 1844 / died 28 July 1873

=====
=====

More About ISAAC EDWARD FURMINGER:

Emigration: 1871, To Canada

Occupation: 1861, Groom working for Mr Smith at Cagger's farm
(located near Cackle Street and Broad Oak Farm, Brede)

Notes for MARY JANE THOMAS:

1861 Census RG9; Piece: 477; Folio: 60; Page: 17 Rochester,
Kent

More About MARY JANE THOMAS:

Emigration: 1871, To Canada

More About ISAAC FURMINGER and MARY THOMAS:

Marriage: 1867, Rochester, Kent⁵⁵

- v. EDGAR FURMINGER, b. 02 Sep 1844, Brede, East Sussex⁵⁶.

Notes for EDGAR FURMINGER:

Not with family on 1861 Census.

Cannot find him on any census past 1851

I think it is now possible that Edgar is Isaac Edward.

- vi. JONUS FURMINGER, b. 14 May 1847, Brede, East Sussex; d. 20
May 1847, Brede, East Sussex⁵⁷.

More About JONUS FURMINGER:

Baptism: 07 May 1847

Burial: 22 May 1847

- vii. STILL BORN FURMINGER, b. 08 May 1848, Brede, East Sussex; d.
08 May 1848, Brede, East Sussex.
56. viii. STEPHEN DANIEL FURMINGER, b. 05 Apr 1849, Brede, East Sussex;
d. 17 Feb 1917, Grantham, Ontario, Canada.
57. ix. DAVID HORACE FURMINGER, b. 04 Aug 1851, Brede, East Sussex;
d. 19 Dec 1926, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

30. WILLIAM RICHARDSON⁸ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵,
THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1814 in Brede, East
Sussex, and died Aft. 1891. He married HARRIET MILLAM 1837 in DecQ
Battle v.7 p.371. She was born Abt. 1815 in Brede, East Sussex, and
died 1892 in Salehurst, Sussex⁵⁸.

Notes for WILLIAM RICHARDSON FURMINGER:

1851 Census HO107; Piece: 1634; Folio: 587; Page: 18 Brede

1861 Census RG9; Piece: 563; Folio: 98; Page: 7 Westfield

1871 Census RG10; Piece: 1047; Folio: 99; Page: 5 Bodium

1881 Census RG11; Piece: 1046; Folio: 58; Page: 8 Salehurst

1891 Census RG12; Piece: 779; Folio 48; Page 3 Salehurst

More About WILLIAM FURMINGER and HARRIET MILLAM:
Marriage: 1837, DecQ Battle v.7 p.371

Children of WILLIAM FURMINGER and HARRIET MILLAM are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ FURMINGER, b. 20 Jun 1838, Brede, East Sussex⁵⁹.

Notes for WILLIAM FURMINGER:

1851 Census HO107; Piece: 1634; Folio: 587; Page: 18 Brede

Cannot find any record for him after 1851 Census

- ii. HARRIETT FURMINGER, b. 12 Jan 1840, Brede, East Sussex; m. WILLIAM REED, 1863⁶⁰; b. Abt. 1838, Seddlescombe, Sussex.

Notes for HARRIETT FURMINGER:

1851 Census HO107; Piece: 1634; Folio: 587; Page: 18 Brede

1861 Census RG9; Piece: 563; Folio: 98; Page: 7 Westfield

1871 Census RG10; Piece: 950; Folio: 29; Page: 4 Cranbrook, Kent

1881 Census RG11; Piece: 937; Folio: 72; Page: 9 Cranbrook, Kent

1891 Census RG12; Piece: 694; Folio 57; Page 2 Cranbrook, Kent

1901 Census RG13; Piece: 893; Folio: 85; Page: 6 Bodium

No record of any children on the census returns.

More About WILLIAM REED and HARRIETT FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1863⁶⁰

- iii. ELIZABETH FURMINGER, b. 28 Mar 1841, Brede, East Sussex.

Notes for ELIZABETH FURMINGER:

1861 Census RG9; Piece: 561; Folio: 120; Page: 21

Eliza Kinninger abt 1841 Brede, Sussex, England Servant
Hastings St Mary Magdalen Sussex

Need to check the census image, but sure this is Elizabeth.

- 58. iv. GEORGE FURMINGER, b. 29 Jan 1843, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1915.
- 59. v. ESTER ANN FURMINGER, b. 26 Jan 1845, Brede DecQ 1844 Rye v.7 p.437.
- vi. MARY FURMINGER, b. 30 Aug 1846, Brede, East Sussex.
- vii. PETER FURMINGER, b. 27 May 1849, Playden, Sussex; d. 1881, MarchQ Ticehurst v.2b p.67.
- viii. THOMAS FURMINGER, b. 31 Aug 1851, Brede, East Sussex.
- ix. ALBERT JOHN FURMINGER, b. 1858, Ewhurst, Sussex.

31. THOMAS⁸ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 15 Nov 1815 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 26 Apr 1899 in JunQ Rye v.2b p.1. He married (1) CHARLOTTE VIDLER in RG11/1020 page 23. She died 1840 in SeptQ Rye v.7 p.261. He married (2) ANNE MARIA SELMERS 12 Sep 1841 in Brede, East Sussex. She was born Abt. 1822 in Brede, and died 12 Jun 1866 in Brede.

Notes for THOMAS FURMINGER:

1861 Census RG9/564 Folio: 20 Page: 11 Battle (Seddlescombe)

More About THOMAS FURMINGER:

Burial: 29 Apr 1899, Brede

More About THOMAS FURMINGER and CHARLOTTE VIDLER:

Marriage: RG11/1020 page 23

More About THOMAS FURMINGER and ANNE SELMERS:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1841, Brede, East Sussex

Marriage bann: 25 Jul 1841

Children of THOMAS FURMINGER and ANNE SELMERS are:

- i. HARRIETT⁹ FURMINGER, b. 30 Jan 1842, Brede, Sussex.
- ii. ANNE MARIA FURMINGER, b. 12 May 1843, JuneQ Rye v.7 p.414; d. 25 Jun 1843, JuneQ rye v.7 p.304.
- 60. iii. SARAH ANNA FURMINGER, b. 31 Aug 1845, Brede SeptQ Rye v.7 p.433; d. 19 Aug 1883, Sedlescombe.
- 61. iv. THOMAS EDWARD FURMINGER, b. 30 Apr 1848, Brede, Sussex; d. 1916.
- v. FANNY AGNES FURMINGER, b. 27 Jul 1851, Westfield, Sussex; d. 1868.

More About FANNY AGNES FURMINGER:

Burial: 22 Oct 1868

32. LOUIS⁸ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 19 Feb 1817 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 08 Jan 1891 in 55 Bridge Street, Folkestone, Kent⁶¹. He married (1) CHARLOTTE PHILCOX 02 Sep 1839 in Brede, East Sussex. She died 1840 in SeptQ v.7 p.261 - possibly in childbirth. He married (2) ELIZABETH BEARMAN 06 Nov 1842 in Brede, East Sussex⁶². She was born 1822 in Sandwich, Kent, and died 1868 in Folkestone, Kent⁶³.

Notes for LOUIS FURMINGER:

1841 Census HO107/1106/7 Folio: 18 Page: 3 Brede
(Ancestry has name as Funninger)

1851 Census HO107/1635 Folio: 642 Page: 13 Hastings (St Leonards)

1861 Census RG9/551 Folio: 229 Page: 21 Elham (Folkestone)
(Ancestry has name as Funninger)

Note: Lewis and Elizabeth were witnesses at the marriage of Albert Weller (19) and Sarah Packham (20) on 1/7/1845 at Brede. Sarah's father was Henry Packham. Are these related to Maria Packham wife of George.

More About LOUIS FURMINGER:

Burial: 13 Jan 1891, Cheriton Road, Cemetery, Folkestone, Kent⁶⁴

Occupation: 1871, Publican - Two Bells, Folkestone

Residence: 08 Jan 1891, 55 Bridge Street, Folkestone, Kent

More About LOUIS FURMINGER and CHARLOTTE PHILCOX:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1839, Brede, East Sussex

Marriage bann: 11 Aug 1839

Notes for ELIZABETH BEARMAN:

1841 Census HO107/1106/7 Folio: 5 Page: 2 Rye (Brede)

More About LOUIS FURMINGER and ELIZABETH BEARMAN:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1842, Brede, East Sussex⁶⁵

Marriage bann: 25 Sep 1842

Child of LOUIS FURMINGER and CHARLOTTE PHILCOX is:

- i. LOUIS PHILIP⁹ FURMINGER, b. 11 Aug 1840, Brede; d. 15 Jan

Children of LOUIS FURMINGER and ELIZABETH BEARMAN are:

- 62. ii. LOUIS HOPE⁹ FURMINGER, b. 31 Mar 1844, Brede, Sussex; d. Aft. 1901.
- 63. iii. ALBENIA FURMINGER, b. 27 Feb 1846, Brede, East Sussex, England.
- 64. iv. MALVANIA KATHLEEN FURMINGER, b. 28 Oct 1849, Brede, Sussex; d. 1892, Richmond, Yorkshire.
- 65. v. GEORGE ALFRED FURMINGER, b. 13 Apr 1852, St Leonards on Sea; d. Aft. 1901.

33. GEORGE⁸ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1818 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 1894 in Brede, East Sussex⁶⁶. He married MARIA PACKHAM 26 Jul 1845 in Brede, East Sussex⁶⁷. She was born 1824 in Brede, and died 1883 in Brede, East Sussex⁶⁸.

Notes for GEORGE FURMINGER:

1871 Census RG10; Piece: 1026; Folio: 17; Page: 3 Brede

1881 Census RG11; Piece: 1020; Folio: 23; Page: 7 Brede

1891 Census RG12; Piece: 756; Folio 156; Page 2 Brede Workhouse

More About GEORGE FURMINGER:

Baptism: 20 May 1818, Brede

More About GEORGE FURMINGER and MARIA PACKHAM:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1845, Brede, East Sussex⁶⁹

Children of GEORGE FURMINGER and MARIA PACKHAM are:

- 66. i. GEORGE HENRY⁹ FURMINGER, b. 31 May 1846, Brede, East Sussex, England; d. Aft. 1901.
- 67. ii. JAMES FREDERICK FURMINGER, b. 04 Aug 1848, Brede, East Sussex.
- iii. ALBERT MARK FURMINGER, b. 29 Dec 1850, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1865, Brede, East Sussex⁷⁰.

More About ALBERT MARK FURMINGER:

Burial: 19 Feb 1865, Broad Oak, Wesleyan Methodist Chapel

- 68. iv. FRANCES FURMINGER, b. 31 Oct 1852, Brede, East Sussex; d. Aft. 1908.
- 69. v. MARY ANN FURMINGER, b. 29 Apr 1855, Brede, East Sussex; d. 10 Apr 1949, Culpepper Cottage, Brede.
- 70. vi. LEWIS FURMINGER, b. 25 Jul 1858, Brede, East Sussex; d. 1935, Brede, East Sussex.

34. JAMES FREDERICK⁸ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵,

THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1820 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 1897 in MarQ Hastings v.2b p.24. He married HARRIETT EASON 31 Aug 1845 in Brede, East Sussex⁷¹.

Notes for JAMES FREDERICK FURMINGER:
1841 Census HO107/1106/7 Folio: 21 Page: 10 Rye (Brede)

More About JAMES FREDERICK FURMINGER:
Baptism: 21 Jul 1820, Brede
Burial: 01 Mar 1897, Brede

More About JAMES FURMINGER and HARRIETT EASON:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1845, Brede, East Sussex⁷¹

Children of JAMES FURMINGER and HARRIETT EASON are:

- i. FREDERICK⁹ FURMINGER, b. 27 Oct 1850; d. 26 Jan 1865, MarQ v.2b p5.
71. ii. MARY ELIZABETH FURMINGER, b. 30 Jul 1848, SepQ Rye v.7 p.457; d. 1892, Brede DecQ Rye v.2b p.3.

35. FRANCIS⁸ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1822 in Brede, East Sussex. He married CHARLOTTE BARNES 25 Dec 1850 in Brede, East Sussex DecQ Rye v.7 p.755. She was born 1825, and died 1870.

More About FRANCIS FURMINGER:
Baptism: 01 Nov 1822, Brede

More About CHARLOTTE BARNES:
Burial: 07 May 1870

More About FRANCIS FURMINGER and CHARLOTTE BARNES:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1850, Brede, East Sussex DecQ Rye v.7 p.755
Marriage bann: 08 Dec 1850

Children of FRANCIS FURMINGER and CHARLOTTE BARNES are:

- i. ORLOW MARY⁹ FURMINGER, b. 12 Dec 1852, MarQ 1853 Rye v.2b p ?; m. WILLIAM THOMSON, 18 May 1872, Brede JunQ Rye v.2b p.4; b. 1845, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM THOMSON:
Occupation: 1881, Corporal Royal Engineers
Residence: 1881, Calstock, Cornwall

More About WILLIAM THOMSON and ORLOW FURMINGER:
Marriage: 18 May 1872, Brede JunQ Rye v.2b p.4

- ii. HORACE SAMUEL FURMINGER, b. 29 Apr 1855; d. 1937, Bodmin; m. MARY ANN BANT, 1880, SeptQ Camelford v.5c p.21⁷²; b. 1859, Bodmin MarQ v.5c p.116.

More About HORACE SAMUEL FURMINGER:

Occupation: 1881, Ordnance Surveyor
Residence: 1881, Visiting Calstock, Cornwall

Notes for MARY ANN BANT:

Living with family on 1861 census RG9/1516 folio 113 page 15 at Whitewell hamlet, St Teath, Cornwall

More About HORACE FURMINGER and MARY BANT:

Marriage: 1880, SeptQ Camelford v.5c p.21⁷²

72. iii. LEWIS THOMAS FURMINGER, b. 31 May 1857.
 iv. FRANCIS CHARLES FURMINGER, b. 27 Feb 1859, MarQ Rye v.2b p.9;
 d. 13 Dec 1862, Brede.

More About FRANCIS CHARLES FURMINGER:

Burial: 19 Dec 1862, Brede

36. FREDERICK DANIEL⁸ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1827, and died 1906 in MarQ Rye v.2b p.3. He married PHOEBE HOOK 1857 in MarQ Rye v.2b p.15. She was born 1825, and died 1903⁷³.

Notes for FREDERICK DANIEL FURMINGER:

1841 Census HO107/1106/7 Folio: 21 Page: 10 Rye (Brede)

1851 Census HO107/1634 Folio: 568 Page: 5 Romney Marsh (Brede)

More About FREDERICK DANIEL FURMINGER:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1827, Brede

More About PHOEBE HOOK:

Burial: 19 Feb 1903, Broad Oak, Wesleyan Methodist Chapel

More About FREDERICK FURMINGER and PHOEBE HOOK:

Marriage: 1857, MarQ Rye v.2b p.15

Children of FREDERICK FURMINGER and PHOEBE HOOK are:

- i. EMILY⁹ FURMINGER, b. 1858.

Notes for EMILY FURMINGER:

Annie could have emigrated to USA in 1909 from Ashford, Kent.

Sister Ellen could already have been in Boston MA married to William Richards.

Emily living in Horley (Nr Gatwick) see record from Lusitania 1909

- ii. ARTHUR FURMINGER, b. 1860, MarQ Rye v.2b p.11.

More About ARTHUR FURMINGER:

Occupation: 1881, Carpenter

Residence: 1881, Ore, Sussex

- iii. ELLEN FURMINGER, b. 1862, JunQ 1861 Rye v.2b p.11; m. RICHARD ROE RABSON, 1888, DecQ Hastings v.2b p.98; b. 1862, Ashford, Kent.

Notes for ELLEN FURMINGER:

Annie could have emigrated to USA in 1909 from Ashford, Kent.

Sister Ellen could already have been in Boston MA married to

William Richards - see US 1901 Census

Emily living in Horley (Nr Gatwick) see record from Lusitania 1909

More About ELLEN FURMINGER:

Residence: 1891, Eastbourne

More About RICHARD ROE RABSON:

Residence: 1891, Eastbourne

More About RICHARD RABSON and ELLEN FURMINGER:

Marriage: 1888, DecQ Hastings v.2b p.98

- iv. ANNIE FURMINGER, b. 1863.

Notes for ANNIE FURMINGER:

Annie could have emigrated to USA in 1909 from Ashford, Kent -

see 1900 US Census Hyde Park, Norfolk MA

Sister Ellen could already have been in Boston MA married to

William Richards.

Emily living in Horley (Nr Gatwick) see Record from Lusitania 1909

There are two passenger records for Annie: -

3/12/1909 Liverpool - New York - Lusitania

3/08/1912 Liverpool - New York - Lusitania

37. ISAAC FELIX⁸ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1830 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 1875 in London⁷⁴. He married MARY ANN DOBINSON 10 Feb 1857⁷⁵. She was born Abt. 1833 in London St Grans, Middx, and died 1911 in St Pancras, London⁷⁶.

Notes for ISAAC FELIX FURMINGER:

1841 Census HO107/1106/7 Folio: 21 Page: 10 Rye (Brede)

1851 Census HO107/1634 Folio: 568 Page: 5 Romney Marsh (Brede)

1861 Census RG9; Piece: 571; Folio: 96; Page: 13 Bodium indexed as Farminger

1871 Census RG10; Piece: 147; Folio: 81; Page: 59 St Anne Soho London

Twin with Mary

More About ISAAC FELIX FURMINGER:

Baptism: 20 May 1830, Brede

Notes for MARY ANN DOBINSON:

1881 Census RG11; Piece: 129; Folio: 19; Page: 30 9 Little Compton St, St Anne Soho, Middlesex

More About ISAAC FURMINGER and MARY DOBINSON:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1857⁷⁷

Children of ISAAC FURMINGER and MARY DOBINSON are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1858, Udimore, Sussex.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH FURMINGER:

Living with Uncle Peter Philip Furminger and family on 1881 Census

73. ii. NANCY JANE FURMINGER, b. 1861, Udimore, Sussex.
- iii. ANN FURMINGER, b. 1866, St Anne Soho, Middlesex.
74. iv. ALICE FURMINGER, b. 1869, St Anne Soho, Middlesex.
- v. EDITH FURMINGER, b. 1875, St Anne Soho, Middlesex⁷⁸.

38. CARLOS MARK⁸ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 19 Jun 1836 in Brede, East Sussex. He married (1) AMELIA STREET Feb 1867 in Dover, Kent⁷⁹, daughter of EDWARD STREET and AMELIA PENN. She was born 07 Apr 1842 in Canterbury, Kent⁸⁰, and died 1871 in SepQ Dover v.2a p.507. He married (2) ELIZABETH LAWRENCE 1876 in Dover⁸¹. She was born Abt. 1839 in Sholden, Kent.

Notes for CARLOS MARK FURMINGER:

1841 Census HO107/1106/7 Folio: 21 Page: 10 Rye (Brede)

1851 Census HO107/1634 Folio: 568 Page: 5 Romney Marsh (Brede)

1871 Census RG10/1010 Folio: 35 Page: 32 Dover (St Mary) (Ancestry have surname as Ferminger)

1881 Census RG11/1005 Folio: 25 Page: 14 Dover (Hougham) (Ancestry have surname as Furmiger)

1891 Census RG12/745 Folio: 80 Page: 28 Dover (Hougham) (Ancestry have surname as Carlon Furninger)

More About CARLOS MARK FURMINGER:
Occupation: 1881, Brewers Drayman
Residence: 1881, London Road, Buckland, Dover, Kent

Notes for AMELIA STREET:
1851 Census HO107/1625 Folio: 56 Page: 14 Blean (Sturry)
1871 Census RG10/1010 Folio: 35 Page: 32 Dover (St Mary)

More About AMELIA STREET:
Residence: 1871, London Road, Buckland, Dover, Kent

More About CARLOS FURMINGER and AMELIA STREET:
Marriage: Feb 1867, Dover, Kent⁸²

Notes for ELIZABETH LAWRENCE:
1861 Census RG9/711 Folio: 71 Page: 13 Basingstoke (Dummer)
1871 Census RG10/1012 Folio: 35 Page: 13 Dover (Hougham)
1891 Census RG12/745 Folio: 80 Page: 28 Dover (Hougham)
(Ancestry have surname as Furninger)

Possible Death Record
Birth Date: abt 1827
Year of Registration: 1894
Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun
Age at death: 67
District: Dover
County: Kent
Volume: 2a
Page: 541

More About CARLOS FURMINGER and ELIZABETH LAWRENCE:
Marriage: 1876, Dover⁸³

Children of CARLOS FURMINGER and AMELIA STREET are:
75. i. HENRY STREET⁹ FURMINGER, b. 05 Apr 1868, Dover, Kent; d. 1941.
76. ii. FRANCES ELLEN FURMINGER, b. 17 Mar 1870, Dover, Kent.

39. PETER PHILIP⁸ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 22 Jul 1838 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 1904 in Brede, East Sussex. He married ANN PARSONS 16 Apr 1859⁸⁴. She was born 1838 in Tenterden, and died 03 Aug 1915.

Notes for PETER PHILIP FURMINGER:

1841 Census HO107/1106/7 Folio: 21 Page: 10 Rye (Brede)

1851 Census HO107/1634 Folio: 568 Page: 5 Romney Marsh (Brede)

1901 Census RG13/861 Folio: 80 Page: 6 Rye (Beckley)

Birth June Q 1838 Rye v.7 p.401

More About PETER PHILIP FURMINGER:

Burial: 23 Apr 1904, Broad Oak, Wesleyan Methodist Chapel

Notes for ANN PARSONS:

1901 Census RG13/861 Folio: 80 Page: 6 Rye (Beckley)

More About PETER FURMINGER and ANN PARSONS:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1859⁸⁴

Children of PETER FURMINGER and ANN PARSONS are:

- i. BERTHA ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, b. 1859, Brede, East Sussex⁸⁵; d. 1941, Brede, East Sussex.

More About BERTHA ELIZABETH FURMINGER:

Burial: 24 Mar 1941, Broad Oak, Wesleyan Methodist Chapel

- ii. FLORA KATE FURMINGER, b. 1861, Brede, East Sussex⁸⁶; d. 1863, Brede, East Sussex⁸⁷.

More About FLORA KATE FURMINGER:

Burial: 10 May 1863, Broad Oak, Wesleyan Methodist Chapel

40. ELIZABETH ANNE⁸ FURMINGER (SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1821 in Brede. She married (1) WILLIAM STEVEN BUTLER 1843 in New Zealand, son of ??? BUTLER. He was born Abt. 1815 in Rayleigh, Essex, and died 1864 in Ingatestone, Essex⁸⁸. She married (2) WILLIAM CHAPMAN HINDS 22 Apr 1850 in New Zealand. He was born Abt. 1821 in Acton, Middlesex.

Notes for WILLIAM STEVEN BUTLER:

1851 Census HO107/1775 f.187 p.7 Ingatestone, Essex

1861 Census RG9 1078 f171 p15 Fryerning, Essex

More About WILLIAM BUTLER and ELIZABETH FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1843, New Zealand

Notes for WILLIAM CHAPMAN HINDS:

Elizabeth married William Chapman HINDS on the 22nd April 1850. at St John's Chapel, Porirua, Wellington in New Zealand by Robert Cole MA. (Ref #553)

William HINDS was born in Acton, Middlesex about 1821. He enlisted into the 58th on 5th July 1842. His records state his occupation prior to enlistment as a Sawyer. William sailed on the Orator (the 2nd of 19 convict ships bound for Australia) on 14th July 1843 as part of a guard detachment from the 58th. He then sailed to New Zealand, when the 58th were transferred, on the BEE from Sydney to Wellington arriving 20th April 1845. William transferred to the 65th on 11th February 1849 (Reason unknown - but I have reason to suspect that as elements of the 58th were shipping back to Australia he wanted to remain in New Zealand - possibly because he had already met Elizabeth). He discharged (On payment) from the 65th on 31st January 1850. 58th - 1786 Pte Hinds, William 65th - 2708 Pte Hinds, William

More About WILLIAM HINDS and ELIZABETH FURMINGER:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1850, New Zealand

Children of ELIZABETH FURMINGER and WILLIAM BUTLER are:

- i. ELIZABETH EMILY⁹ BUTLER, b. Mar 1846, New Zealand; d. 01 Sep 1846, Wellington, New Zealand.

More About ELIZABETH EMILY BUTLER:

Burial: St Pauls Church Molesworth St, Thorndon

- ii. ALMIRA BUTLER, b. Apr 1847, New Zealand.

More About ALMIRA BUTLER:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1847, New Zealand

41. MARY ANN⁸ FURMINGER (SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1827 in Brede. She married THOMAS SWEENEY 13 Sep 1843 in Akaroa, New Zealand.

Notes for THOMAS SWEENEY:

Thomas Sweeney was an orphan in a reform school as a child and indentured out on a whaling ship (that's how he got around the world). In the reform school handwritten case files, they note hearing that Sweeney "married a Spanish girl" in South America. In addition, in Sweeney's granddaughter's old letters, she mentions that he may have left a child behind in NZ when he and the Furminger family returned to the U.S.

RGO index ref 20.BK.61 marriage record 1840 for Thomas Sweeny, suggests, if same person, that the marriage to Mary Ann was his 2nd marriage. He was 32 when he married Mary Ann 16

Thomas Sweeny, wife Mary Ann, daughter Phebe Ann and daughter Sarah sailed to the U.S. (New Bedford) on the whaling ship, China, in 1845

Recorded in the New Zealand Gazette and Wellington Spectator of Saturday September 23 1843 – Married – by the Rev. J MacFarlane of the Scottish Church on the 13th Inst. Mr Thomas SWEENY, of Akaroa, cabinet Maker, he also was a constable, formerly of New York USA to Mary Ann Furminger formerly of Rye Sussex. (my note: Rye was the registration district for Brede at the time)

More About THOMAS SWEENY and MARY FURMINGER:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1843, Akaroa, New Zealand

Children of MARY FURMINGER and THOMAS SWEENY are:

- i. PHOEBE ANN⁹ SWEENY, b. 18 May 1844, New Zealand.
- ii. CHARLES SWEENY, b. 1845, New Zealand.
- iii. SARAH SWEENY, b. USA.
- iv. JOSEPH SWEENY, b. USA.
- v. MARY SWEENY, b. USA.
- vi. THOMAS SWEENY, b. USA; d. died in infancy.
- vii. MATILDA SWEENY, b. USA.
- viii. JOHN SWEENY, b. USA.
- ix. EDWARD SWEENY, b. USA.
- x. ELIZABETH SWEENY, b. USA.
- xi. ANNA SWEENY, b. USA; d. died aged 3.
- xii. ELLA SWEENY, b. USA; d. died aged 3.
- xiii. ALMINA SWEENY, b. USA.
- xiv. WALTER SWEENY, b. USA.
- xv. ALFRED SWEENY, b. USA.
- xvi. ROLAND SWEENY, b. USA.

42. ANNE⁸ FURMINGER (SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1829 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 11 Nov 1884 in Christchurch, New Zealand. She married WILLIAM BOAG 05 Jul 1853 in Lyttelton, New Zealand, son of WILLIAM BOAG and JANE BRYCE. He was born 17 Jan 1828 in Ardoch, Nr.Braco, West Perthshire, Scotland, and died 28 Aug 1904 in Christchurch, New Zealand.

More About WILLIAM BOAG and ANNE FURMINGER:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1853, Lyttelton, New Zealand

Children of ANNE FURMINGER and WILLIAM BOAG are:

77. i. WILLIAM⁹ BOAG, b. 1854, New Zealand; d. 1898, New Zealand.
78. ii. JANE BOAG, b. 1855, New Zealand; d. 1889, New Zealand.
79. iii. SARAH ANN BOAG, b. 1858, New Zealand; d. 03 Jun 1932, New Zealand.
80. iv. THOMAS DEWAR BOAG, b. 1859, New Zealand; d. 1921, New Zealand.

Zealand.

81. v. JANET BOAG, b. 1861, New Zealand; d. 1937, New Zealand.
82. vi. JOHN SAMUEL BOAG, b. 1863, Scotland.
83. vii. PETER DEWAR BOAG, b. 1864, New Zealand.
84. viii. MARGARET BOAG, b. 1865, New Zealand; d. 1937, New Zealand.
85. ix. MARY ANNE BOAG, b. 12 Sep 1868, New Zealand.

43. HENRY⁸ JARRETT (THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 08 Mar 1807 in Brede, and died 06 Oct 1886 in Broughton Creek, Shoalhaven, Australia. He married JANE BARNES 27 Aug 1832 in Beckley, Sussex, daughter of SAMUEL BARNES and JANE NEAVE. She was born 08 Nov 1812 in Brede, and died 1884 in Broughton Creek, Shoalhaven, Australia.

Notes for HENRY JARRETT:

Arrived in Australia with his wife Jane Barnes and three oldest children on 26 May 1839 on the "Roxburgh Castle"

More About HENRY JARRETT:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1807, Brede

More About JANE BARNES:

Christening: 03 Jan 1813, Wesleyan Church , Rye Sussex

More About HENRY JARRETT and JANE BARNES:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1832, Beckley, Sussex

Children of HENRY JARRETT and JANE BARNES are:

86. i. HENRY⁹ JARRETT, b. 14 Feb 1833, Brede; d. 08 Dec 1857, Ryde, NSW, Australia.
87. ii. JANE JARRETT, b. 14 Dec 1834, Brede; d. 08 Aug 1930, Barrengary, NSW, Australia.
88. iii. THOMAS JARRETT, b. Abt. 1837, Brede; d. 08 Feb 1910, Bangalow, NSW, Australia.
 - iv. JUDITH JARRETT, b. 15 Apr 1841, Paramatta, NSW, Australia; d. 19 Jul 1939, Hunters Hill, NSW, Australia.
89. v. ELIZABETH W JARRETT, b. 19 Dec 1843, Hunters Hill, NSW, Australia.
 - vi. WILLIAM JAMES JARRETT, b. 20 Apr 1846, Kissing Point, NSW, Australia; d. 12 Feb 1851, Kissing Point, NSW, Australia.
90. vii. EDWARD JARRETT, b. 04 Aug 1848, Kissing Point NSW; d. 27 Jan 1920, Bulli NSW Australia.
91. viii. JOHN SAMUEL JARRETT, b. 29 Sep 1850, Ryde / Nowra NSW; d. 04 Mar 1933, Berry NSW Australia.
92. ix. SARAH EMILY JARRETT, b. 13 Dec 1852, Ryde, NSW, Australia; d. 23 Jan 1887, Coolangatta NSW Australia.

44. THOMAS E⁸ BRIDGER (EDWARD⁷, THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1816, and died 23 Jan 1884 in Islip, Suffolk, NY, America. He married MARY PRIESTLY AGATE. She was born Abt. 1810 in NY.

Notes for THOMAS E BRIDGER:

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: Thos E Bridger Age in 1860: 44

Birth Year: abt 1816

Birthplace: England

Home in 1860: Islip, Suffolk, New York

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Thos E Bridger 44

Mary P Bridger 50

George W Bridger 19

Priestly A Bridger 17

Louisa H Bridger 14

Mary E Bridger 11

Children of THOMAS BRIDGER and MARY AGATE are:

93. i. GEORGE W⁹ BRIDGER, b. Abt. 1841, Islip, Suffolk, NY, America.
- ii. PRIESTLY A BRIDGER, b. Abt. 1843, Islip, Suffolk, NY, America.
- iii. MARY E BRIDGER, b. Abt. 1849, Islip, Suffolk, NY, America.
94. iv. LOUISA H BRIDGER, b. 1845, Islip, Suffolk, NY, America.

45. PHILADELPHIA⁸ BRIDGER (EDWARD⁷, THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1817, and died 30 Sep 1880 in Ossining, NY, America. She married THOMAS MAPLESDEN 1845 in Ossining, NY, America, son of HENRY MAPLESDEN and ELIZABETH ???. He was born 17 Jan 1811 in Sussex.

More About THOMAS MAPLESDEN and PHILADELPHIA BRIDGER:

Marriage: 1845, Ossining, NY, America

Children of PHILADELPHIA BRIDGER and THOMAS MAPLESDEN are:

- i. RUBEN H⁹ MAPLESDEN, b. 1846, Ossining, NY, America.
- ii. MARGARET MAPLESDEN, b. 1848, Ossining, NY, America.
- iii. ISABELLA MAPLESDEN, b. 1849, Ossining, NY, America.

46. JAMES⁸ BRIDGER (EDWARD⁷, THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1820 in Brede, East Sussex, and died May 1860 in Hartford, Wisconsin. He married MARY ANN ??? 1855 in Hartford, Wisconsin. She was born 1822 in Ireland.

More About JAMES BRIDGER:

Baptism: 06 Sep 1820, St George, Brede, East Sussex

Burial: 1860, Ossining, NY, America

More About JAMES BRIDGER and MARY ???:

Marriage: 1855, Hartford, Wisconsin

Children of JAMES BRIDGER and MARY ??? are:

- i. ALBERT⁹ BRIDGER, b. 1856, Hartford, Wisconsin.
- ii. ANN BRIDGER, b. 1858, Hartford, Wisconsin.
- iii. JAMES BRIDGER, b. 1859, Hartford, Wisconsin.

47. EMMA⁸ BRIDGER (EDWARD⁷, THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 29 May 1812 in Sussex, and died 07 Feb 1893 in Denver, CO, America. She married DAVID MITCHELL May 1833 in NY. He was born 1804 in England, and died 20 Jun 1889.

More About EMMA BRIDGER:

Burial: Wathena, KS, America

More About DAVID MITCHELL:

Burial: Wathena, KS, America

More About DAVID MITCHELL and EMMA BRIDGER:

Marriage: May 1833, NY

Children of EMMA BRIDGER and DAVID MITCHELL are:

- i. SAMUEL DAVIS⁹ MITCHELL, b. 13 Aug 1834, NY.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH MITCHELL, b. 19 Sep 1836, NY; d. 24 Sep 1844, NY.
- iii. SPENCER ALFRED MITCHELL, b. 31 Dec 1839, NY; d. 18 Nov 1862, Mississippi, America.

More About SPENCER ALFRED MITCHELL:

Burial: Mississippi National Cemetery, Corinth, Alcorn, MI, America

- iv. JOHN EDWARD MITCHELL, b. 17 Dec 1842, NY; d. 30 Sep 1860.
- v. HARRIET LOUISA MITCHELL, b. 08 Aug 1845, Hartford, Wisconsin; d. 02 Jul 1920, Beatrice, Nebraska, America.

More About HARRIET LOUISA MITCHELL:

Burial: 06 Jul 1920, Highland Cemetery, Adams, NE, America

95. vi. JAMES B MITCHELL, b. 24 Jan 1850, NY.

96. vii. ALICE E MITCHELL, b. 15 Aug 1852, NY.

48. CAROLINE⁸ BRIDGER (THOMAS⁷, THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1821 in Woodchurch, Kent, England. She married GEORGE SMITH 1843⁸⁹.

Notes for CAROLINE BRIDGER:

1851 Census HO107; Piece: 1620; Folio: 385; Page: 24 Woodchurch, Kent

More About GEORGE SMITH and CAROLINE BRIDGER:

Marriage: 1843⁸⁹

Children of CAROLINE BRIDGER and GEORGE SMITH are:

- i. ELIZA⁹ SMITH, b. Abt. 1850, Woodchurch, Kent, England.
- ii. JOHN SMITH, b. Abt. 1842, Woodchurch, Kent, England.

49. FREDERICK⁸ FURMINGER (JOHN BRAY⁷, MERCY⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 20 Sep 1818 in Guestling. He married JANE COX. She was born 1822 in Fairlight, Sussex, and died Jun 1910 in JuneQ Wandsworth v.1d p.316.

Notes for FREDERICK FURMINGER:

Surname spllet FERMENGER on 1861 Census

Surname spelt FARMINGER on 1851 Census

PICKING POCKETS

Verbatim report from: Hastings & St Leonards News, 7 February 1852

Borough Bench

Magistrates' Clerk's Office, Monday 2 February 1852

Before the Mayor, Thomas Hickes, Esq.

Caroline Upton, a prostitute, was brought up in custody, charged with stealing nine shillings and sixpence from the person

of Robert Phillips, a wheelwright, residing at Ore. Prosecutor deposed

that between eleven and twelve o' clock on the previous evening he accosted the prisoner at the back of the King's Head, near Mr.

Breeds's

brewhouse. He remained some time in the prisoner's company, during which

period the latter asked him if he had any money, to which prosecutor

replied in the negative. While in her company, the prisoner was busying

herself in feeling his pockets; and shortly after he left the prisoner he

missed his money.

A short time previous to this, the prosecutor changed half-a-sovereign

at the Roebuck Inn, to pay for a pot of ale, and put the change (9s. 6d.)

in his watch pocket. He had other money in his pockets, but he could not

tell the amount, as he was in liquor at the time (from the effects of which he had evidently not yet recovered). On finding that he had been

robbed, he gave information to the police.

Police-constable Furminger deposed that he saw the parties in company

about the time in question; and witnessed the prisoner take two handkerchiefs from the pockets of the prosecutor, which she returned.

Witness apprehended the prisoner about three hours afterwards at a house

in the Creek, and took her to the watchhouse, where, on being searched,

9s. 6d. and some coppers were found in her possession. Prisoner stated

that the money found upon her was her own. She had been several times in

the prosecutor's company, and had never had a similar charge brought

against her before.

Prosecutor - No; because then I had nothing to lose.

The evidence not being sufficient to connect the prisoner with the robbery, the case was dismissed; and the prosecutor received a caution

from the Mayor to keep better company in future.

More About FREDERICK FURMINGER:

Occupation: 1851, Policeman

Children of FREDERICK FURMINGER and JANE COX are:

- i. CHARLOTTE ANN⁹ FURMINGER, b. 1844, Guestling DecQ Hastings v.7 p.369.

More About CHARLOTTE ANN FURMINGER:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1844, Guestling

97. ii. JAMES J FURMINGER, b. 1847, Rye, Sussex.
- iii. EMILY FURMINGER, b. 1855, Woolts, Sussex.
98. iv. ALFRED FURMINGER, b. 1860, Capel, Kent.

50. JOHN BRAY⁸ FURMINGER (JOHN BRAY⁷, MERCY⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 31 Oct 1823, and died 1853 in Guestling. He married ELIZA JANE FIELD 1846⁹⁰.

Notes for JOHN BRAY FURMINGER:

Death DecQ 1853 Hastings v.2b p.7

More About JOHN FURMINGER and ELIZA FIELD:

Marriage: 1846⁹⁰

Children of JOHN FURMINGER and ELIZA FIELD are:

- i. ELIZA⁹ FURMINGER, b. 1847; d. 1847, Guestling, East Sussex.

More About ELIZA FURMINGER:

Burial: 25 Dec 1847, St Laurence, Guestling East Sussex

- ii. HANNAH ELIZA FURMINGER, b. 1850⁹¹; d. 1851, Guestling, East

Sussex.

More About HANNAH ELIZA FURMINGER:

Burial: 07 Feb 1851, St Laurence, Guestling East Sussex

iii. JOHN BRAY FURMINGER, b. 1852⁹²; d. 1852, Guestling⁹³.

More About JOHN BRAY FURMINGER:

Burial: 19 Oct 1852, St Laurence, Guestling East Sussex (Aged 8 months)

Generation No. 9

51. AMOS⁹ FURMINGER (JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 22 Oct 1845 in Ewhurst. He married (1) LOUISA GRIFFIN 21 Oct 1866 in DecQ Rye v.2b p.3. He married (2) MARY ANN ELLIS 1901 in MarQ E Grinstead v.2b p.207.

More About AMOS FURMINGER and LOUISA GRIFFIN:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1866, DecQ Rye v.2b p.3

Marriage Notes for AMOS FURMINGER and MARY ELLIS:

see RG13/904 page 16

More About AMOS FURMINGER and MARY ELLIS:

Marriage: 1901, MarQ E Grinstead v.2b p.207

Children of AMOS FURMINGER and LOUISA GRIFFIN are:

99. i. ALFRED¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 26 May 1867, JunQ Battle v.2b p.47.
100. ii. ALBERT FURMINGER, b. 17 Nov 1868.
- iii. ANNIE FURMINGER, b. 05 Mar 1871, MarQ Rye v.2a p.8.
101. iv. ARTHUR FURMINGER, b. 20 Feb 1873, MarQ Rye v.2a p.9; d. 1952, East Grinstead.
- v. ALMA FURMINGER, b. 30 Jan 1876; d. 10 Apr 1885.

52. ALFRED⁹ FURMINGER (JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1844 in Udimore, Sussex. He married FRANCES VIDLER 04 Apr 1868 in JuneQ Rye v.2b p.19, daughter of ROBERT VIDLER and ELIZA ???. She was born Abt. 1849 in Battle, East Sussex.

Notes for ALFRED FURMINGER:

1871 Census RG10; Piece: 1035; Folio: 68; Page: 15 Whatlington, Sussex

1881 Census RG11; Piece: 1046; Folio: 32; Page: 5 Bugsell Cottage, Salehurst

Notes for FRANCES VIDLER:

1851 Census HO107; Piece: 1636; Folio: 409; Page: 13 Battle

More About ALFRED FURMINGER and FRANCES VIDLER:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1868, JuneQ Rye v.2b p.19

Children of ALFRED FURMINGER and FRANCES VIDLER are:

- i. JULIA¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 21 Jan 1869, Westfield, Sussex.
- ii. ALFRED THOMAS FURMINGER, b. 19 Oct 1870, Westfield, Sussex.
- iii. FANNY FURMINGER, b. 30 Mar 1873, Seddlescombe, Sussex.
- iv. FRANK FURMINGER, b. 30 May 1875, Seddlescombe, Sussex⁹⁴; d. 1959.
- v. HELEN FURMINGER, b. 1880, Salehurst, Sussex.
- vi. ALICE FURMINGER, b. 1882, Brightling, Sussex.
- vii. LUCY FURMINGER, b. 1888, Brightling, Sussex.

53. AARON JAMES⁹ FURMINGER (JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1849 in Ewhurst. He married MARY HOOK 1874 in MarQ Hastings v.2b p.56.

More About AARON FURMINGER and MARY HOOK:
Marriage: 1874, MarQ Hastings v.2b p.56

Children of AARON FURMINGER and MARY HOOK are:

102.
 - i. HENRIETTA CHARLOTTE¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 29 Apr 1892.
 - ii. MARY ANN FURMINGER, b. 1874.
 - iii. ROSE S FURMINGER, b. 1878.
 - iv. WILLIAM G FURMINGER, b. 1880; m. ROSE ???.
 - v. ELIZABETH FURMINGER, b. 1881.
 - vi. MABEL AMY FURMINGER, b. 1884, JuneQ Battle v.2b p.54.
 - vii. HARRIET MARTHA FURMINGER, b. 1886.
103.
 - viii. CHARLES ARTHUR FURMINGER, b. 20 Sep 1887, Sedlescombe; d. 1971, Battle.
 - ix. HERBERT FRANK FURMINGER, b. 1894, Guestling SeptQ Hastings v.2b p.12.
 - x. ADA ANNA FURMINGER, b. 1896, Guestling JunQ Hastings v.2b p.14.

54. FRANCES⁹ FURMINGER (JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 21 Jun 1863 in Brede, and died 1899. She married JAMES HUGGETT CRAMP 1878 in JunQ Rye v.2b p.21.

More About JAMES CRAMP and FRANCES FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1878, JunQ Rye v.2b p.21

Children of FRANCES FURMINGER and JAMES CRAMP are:

- i. ORLOW¹⁰ CRAMP, b. Mar 1881, Udimore.
- ii. LEONARD CRAMP, b. 1886, Udimore.
- iii. EDITH CRAMP, b. 1888, Udimore.
- iv. ALBERT CRAMP, b. 1896, Udimore.
- v. MINNIE CRAMP, b. 1898, Udimore.

55. AARON⁹ FURMINGER (HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 31 Oct 1838 in Brede, East Sussex⁹⁵, and died 10 Jan 1924 in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada. He married ELIZABETH HARRIETT FAIRALL 27 Jul 1862 in St Mary's Chatham, Kent⁹⁶, daughter of RICHARD FAIRALL and HARRIETT ???. She was born 06 Apr 1836 in Westfield, East Sussex.

Notes for AARON FURMINGER:

Emigrated to Canada in 1868

1901 Census

Surname	Givens	Age	Province	District	Subdistrict	Subdistrict
Furminger	Aaron	62	ON	LINCOLN & NIAGARA	Grantham d-3	
	3	16				
Furminger	Elizabeth	64	ON	LINCOLN & NIAGARA	Grantham d-3	
	3	17				

1911 Census

Surname	Givens	Age	Province	District	Subdistrict	Enumeration District #	Page Line
Fermenger	Aron	72	Ontario	Lincoln	St. Catharines	46	10 16
Fermenger	Hariett E.	74	Ontario	Lincoln	St. Catharines	46	10 17

More About AARON FURMINGER:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1838, decq rye v.7 p.365

Notes for ELIZABETH HARRIETT FAIRALL:

1851 Census HO107; Piece: 1636; Folio: 163; Page: 4 Westfield

More About AARON FURMINGER and ELIZABETH FAIRALL:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1862, St Mary's Chatham, Kent⁹⁶

Children of AARON FURMINGER and ELIZABETH FAIRALL are:

104. i. RICHARD HENRY¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 24 Aug 1864, Westfield, Sussex; d. 02 May 1945, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. HENRY R FURMINGER, b. 03 Sep 1866, Chatham, Kent; d. 29 Jul 1939, Buffalo, Erie Co., New York, USA; m. SARAH J AIKEN, 1898; b. 11 Oct 1875, Buffalo, New York, USA; d. 30 Jan 1951, Buffalo, Erie Co., New York, USA.

Notes for HENRY R FURMINGER:

According to 1910 US Census Henry and Sarah did not have any children

More About HENRY R FURMINGER:

Burial: Section 20, Lot 357 Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co. NY, USA

Cause of Death: Cancer of Bladder
Medical Information: Place of death: 195 Hamlin Rd., Buffalo, New York Age at death: 71 Years, 10 Months, 16 Days UNDERTAKER: John McNeill

Notes for SARAH J AIKEN:

According to 1910 US Census Henry and Sarah did not have any children

More About SARAH J AIKEN:

Burial: Section 20, Lot 357 Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie Co. NY, USA

Cause of Death: Heart failure

Medical Information: UNDERTAKER: Raymond Potts NEXT OF KIN: Mrs. T.J. O'Hara, 195 Hamlin Rd., Buffalo, New York - Sister

More About HENRY FURMINGER and SARAH AIKEN:

Marriage: 1898

105. iii. WILLIAM WALTER FURMINGER, b. 04 Dec 1868, Chatham, Kent; d. 23 May 1954, Glendale, California, USA.
 iv. JAMES GEORGE FURMINGER, b. 16 Sep 1870, Stoney Creek, Ontario, Canada; d. 05 Aug 1950; m. (1) ELLA LAMPMAN; d. 15 Feb 1956; m. (2) SARAH KELLY, Nov 1902; d. 04 Mar 1920, Ontario.

Notes for JAMES GEORGE FURMINGER:

1911Census Ontario / Lincoln / 40 St. Catharines / page 18

More About ELLA LAMPMAN:

Burial: 17 Feb 1956, Victoria Lawn

More About JAMES FURMINGER and SARAH KELLY:

Marriage: Nov 1902

106. v. JOHN AARON FURMINGER, b. 13 Jun 1872, Port Dalhousie, Ontario, Canada; d. 24 Sep 1908.
 vi. THOMAS AARON FURMINGER, b. 1875, Ontario, Canada; d. 05 Nov 1881, Ontario, Canada.
107. vii. STEPHEN E H FURMINGER, b. 27 May 1876, Ontario, Canada; d. 06 Dec 1960.
 viii. ERNEST F L FURMINGER, b. 1879, Ontario, Canada.

56. STEPHEN DANIEL⁹ FURMINGER (HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 05 Apr 1849 in Brede, East Sussex⁹⁷, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Grantham, Ontario, Canada. He married MARY LOUISE DAVIS Abt. 1878, daughter of ISAAC DAVIS and ELIZABETH ???. She was born 26 May 1854 in Ontario, Canada, and died 11 Jun 1936 in Grantham, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for STEPHEN DANIEL FURMINGER:

1901 Census of Canada Page Information

District: ON LINCOLN & NIAGARA (#85)

19 31 Furminger D. Stephen M Head M Apr 5 1849 51
20 31 Furminger M. Louisa F Wife M May 26 1854 46
21 31 Furminger J. Wm M Son S Apr 22 1879 21
22 31 Furminger L. Frank M Son S Jul 10 1882 18
23 31 Furminger E. Annie F Daughter S Mar 25 1885 16
24 31 Furminger F. Amy F Daughter S Aug 11 1887 13
25 31 Furminger Bertha F Daughter S Mar 2 1891 10
26 31 Furminger L Lizzie F Daughter S Jul 11 1894 6

There is a passenger record for a Stephen Furminger aged 47 departed Southampton for New York in 1897 - Is this the return leg of a trip home by Stephen ?

More About STEPHEN DANIEL FURMINGER:

Baptism: 27 May 1849, Brede

Burial: 19 Feb 1917

Emigration: 1869, To Canada

Notes for MARY LOUISE DAVIS:

1881 Census Place: Ward 7, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada

Source: FHL Film 1375893 NAC C-13257 Dist 149 SubDist G Div 3 Page 61

Family 311

Sex Marr Age Origin Birthplace

Isaac DAVIS M M 50 English England

Occ: Helper Religion: Church of England

Elizabeth DAVIS F M 52 English England

Religion: Church of England

Wm DAVIS M 26 English O <Ontario>

Occ: Blacksmith Religion: Church of England

Annie DAVIS F 22 English O <Ontario>

Occ: Tailoress Religion: Church of England

George DAVIS M 13 English O <Ontario>

Religion: Church of England

Brother George Davis is mentioned in her obit in 1936 and 10 grandchildren
(no names)

More About MARY LOUISE DAVIS:

Burial: 13 Jun 1936, Victoria Lawn Cemetery, Ontario, Canada

More About STEPHEN FURMINGER and MARY DAVIS:

Marriage: Abt. 1878

Children of STEPHEN FURMINGER and MARY DAVIS are:

108. i. WILLIAM J¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 22 Apr 1879, Ontario, Canada; d. 16

Aug 1957, Ontario.

- ii. FRANK LANGDON FURMINGER, b. 10 Jul 1882, Ontario, Canada; d. 09 Nov 1952, Grantham, Ontario, Canada; m. CLARA ANNA MILLWARD, 16 Dec 1911, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada; b. 09 Feb 1882; d. 18 Aug 1968.

More About FRANK LANGDON FURMINGER:

Burial: 11 Nov 1952, Victoria Lawn

More About FRANK FURMINGER and CLARA MILLWARD:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1911, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

- 109. iii. ANNIE ELLEN FURMINGER, b. 25 Mar 1885, Ontario, Canada; d. 24 Aug 1975.
- 110. iv. AMY FLORENCE FURMINGER, b. 11 Aug 1887, Ontario, Canada.
- v. BERTHA FURMINGER, b. 02 Mar 1891, Grantham Twp, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada; m. PETER KELMAN; b. 1887; d. 1963.

Notes for BERTHA FURMINGER:

Still living in 1975

- 111. vi. ELIZABETH L FURMINGER, b. 11 Jul 1894, Grantham Twp, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada; d. 30 Dec 1985.

57. DAVID HORACE⁹ FURMINGER (HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 04 Aug 1851 in Brede, East Sussex⁹⁸, and died 19 Dec 1926 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He married PHOEBE STACE Abt. 1875, daughter of RUPERT STACE and SUSANAH ???. She was born 1853 in Brede, East Sussex⁹⁹, and died 07 Jun 1904 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for DAVID HORACE FURMINGER:

1901 Census of Canada Page Information

District: ON HAMILTON (City/Cité) (#69)

Subdistrict: Ward/Quartier No. 1 A-1 Page 1

26 4 Furminger H(...) M Head M Aug 1862 48

27 4 Furminger Phoebe F Wife M Jan 1854 47

28 4 Furminger Leonard M Son S Aug 1882 18

29 4 Furminger William M Son S Nov 1886 15

More About DAVID HORACE FURMINGER:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1851

Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Section Q1-Q6 R (page 51) Hamilton, Wentworth Co. #317 - #320

More About PHOEBE STACE:

Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Section Q1-Q6 R (page 51) Hamilton,
Wentworth Co. #317 - #320

More About DAVID FURMINGER and PHOEBE STACE:
Marriage: Abt. 1875

Children of DAVID FURMINGER and PHOEBE STACE are:

112. i. ELLEN ESTER¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 1876, Ontario, Canada; d. 23 Feb 1911, Strabane, Ontario, Canada.
113. ii. HENRY HORACE FURMINGER, b. 14 Dec 1877, Brede, East Sussex, England; d. 08 Apr 1926, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. LEONARD FURMINGER, b. 1881, Brede, East Sussex, England; d. 28 Nov 1905, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

More About LEONARD FURMINGER:

Burial: 30 Nov 1905, hamilton Cemetery, Section Q1-Q6 R (page 51) Hamilton, Wentworth Co. #317 - #320

Cause of Death: Heart failure

Medical Information: Inform: Dr Jory (Lincoln Co.) 016919-05

- iv. INFANT FURMINGER.

More About INFANT FURMINGER:

Burial: hamilton Cemetery, Section Q1-Q6 R (page 51) Hamilton,
Wentworth Co. #317 - #320

- v. WILLIAM W FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1886.

Notes for WILLIAM W FURMINGER:

Could he be the "Infant" or....

Could this be his death record:

Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 Record

about William Furminger

Name: William Furminger

Place of Death: 601

Date of Death: 23 Jul 1950

Age: 64

Gender: M

Certificate: 12056

58. GEORGE⁹ FURMINGER (WILLIAM RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 29 Jan 1843 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 1915. He married ELIZABETH HELLIER 20 Oct 1867.

More About GEORGE FURMINGER and ELIZABETH HELLIER:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1867

Children of GEORGE FURMINGER and ELIZABETH HELLIER are:

- i. ADA¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 1868.
- ii. ELIZABETH FURMINGER, b. 1869.
- iii. CHARLES FURMINGER, b. 1872.
- iv. LOUISA FURMINGER, b. 1873.
- v. GEORGINA FURMINGER, b. 1876.
- vi. THOMAS W FURMINGER, b. 1878.
- vii. ELEANOR FURMINGER, b. 1880.
- 114. viii. HENRY FURMINGER, b. 1886.
- ix. ANNA FURMINGER, b. 1888; m. ??? DOWNING.

59. ESTER ANN⁹ FURMINGER (WILLIAM RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 26 Jan 1845 in Brede DecQ 1844 Rye v.7 p.437. She married GEORGE CATTERMOLE 1869 in DecQ Hastings v.2b p.48. He was born Abt. 1846 in Suffolk DecQ 1846 Ipswich v.12 p.351.

More About GEORGE CATTERMOLE and ESTER FURMINGER:
 Marriage: 1869, DecQ Hastings v.2b p.48

Children of ESTER FURMINGER and GEORGE CATTERMOLE are:

- i. ANN¹⁰ CATTERMOLE, b. Abt. 1870, Hastings, Sussex.
- ii. JANE CATTERMOLE, b. Abt. 1873, Hastings, Sussex.
- iii. BESSIE CATTERMOLE, b. Abt. 1875, Hastings, Sussex.
- iv. GEORGE CATTERMOLE, b. Abt. 1877, Teddington, Middlesex.

60. SARAH ANNA⁹ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 31 Aug 1845 in Brede SeptQ Rye v.7 p.433, and died 19 Aug 1883 in Sedlescombe¹⁰⁰. She married HENRY WHATMAN 20 Dec 1866 in DecQ Rye v.2b p.3. He was born 11 Mar 1844 in Brede, and died 22 Mar 1888 in Sedlescombe JunQ Battle v.2b p.36.

Notes for HENRY WHATMAN:

Did Henry marry Frances Froman b 1849 Brede in 1884 Battle v.2b p.101 ?

More About HENRY WHATMAN and SARAH FURMINGER:
 Marriage: 20 Dec 1866, DecQ Rye v.2b p.3

Children of SARAH FURMINGER and HENRY WHATMAN are:

- i. HENRY¹⁰ WHATMAN, b. 1869, Brede, East Sussex, England.
- 115. ii. THOMAS WHATMAN, b. 1872, Brede, East Sussex, England.
- iii. ANNIE WHATMAN, b. 1876, Brede, East Sussex, England.
- iv. BERTHA WHATMAN, b. 1880, Brede, East Sussex, England.

61. THOMAS EDWARD⁹ FURMINGER (THOMAS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 30 Apr 1848 in Brede, Sussex, and died 1916. He married BENEDICTA SMITH 30 Apr 1881 in MarQ Battle v.2b p.73.

More About THOMAS EDWARD FURMINGER:

Burial: 07 Oct 1916, St Leonard, Hollington, East Sussex (Anglican)

More About THOMAS FURMINGER and BENEDICTA SMITH:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1881, MarQ Battle v.2b p.73

Children of THOMAS FURMINGER and BENEDICTA SMITH are:

- i. THOMAS EDWARD JAMES¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 1883; d. 1904.

More About THOMAS EDWARD JAMES FURMINGER:

Burial: 22 Feb 1904, St Leonard, Hollington, East Sussex (Anglican)

- ii. WALLACE JESSE FURMINGER, b. 1888, MarQ Hastings v.2b p.40; m. ROSA BLACKFORD, 1907, SepQ Hastings v.2b p.75; b. Abt. 1883, Hastings.

More About WALLACE FURMINGER and ROSA BLACKFORD:

Marriage: 1907, SepQ Hastings v.2b p.75

62. LOUIS HOPE⁹ FURMINGER (LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 31 Mar 1844 in Brede, Sussex¹⁰¹, and died Aft. 1901. He married SUSANNAH FAGG 1868 in Folkestone, Kent¹⁰², daughter of WILLIAM FAGG and ANN ???. She was born Abt. 1846 in Folkestone, Kent, and died Aft. 1901.

Notes for LOUIS HOPE FURMINGER:

1871 Census RG10/1010 Folio: 32 Page: 26 Dover
(Ancestry have surname as Firminger)

1881 Census RG11/1008 Folio: 105 Page: 61 Elham (Folkestone)

1891 Census RG12/749 Folio: 23 Page: 40 Elham (Folkestone)
(Ancestry have surname as Fenninger)

1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 155 Page: Elham (Folkestone)
ED, institution, or vessel: Boulogne. (Cross channel Ferry)
On the same vessel as his brother in law Henry FAGG
(Ancestry have surname as Firmenger)

=====
=====

South Eastern Railway Company

In 1854 the South Eastern Railway Company took over the fleet of the South Eastern & Continental SP Company and ran Folkestone / Dover-Boulogne / Ostend services. In 1899 the company merged it's fleet with the London, Chatham & Dover Railway to form the South Eastern & Chatham Railway Company joint fleet.

Funnel:

1843-1853 Black
1854-1899 White, black top.

Fleet:

Vessel Built Years in Service

Tons

Boulogne 1878 Folkestone-Boulogne, 1903 sold to British Central Africa
Co. 407

More About LOUIS HOPE FURMINGER:

Occupation: 1881, Marine Stoker (Seaman)

Residence: 1881, 26 Sidney Street, Folkestone, Kent

Notes for SUSANNAH FAGG:

1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 46 Page: 27 Elham (Folkestone)

More About LOUIS FURMINGER and SUSANNAH FAGG:

Marriage: 1868, Folkestone, Kent¹⁰²

Children of LOUIS FURMINGER and SUSANNAH FAGG are:

- i. LOUIS F¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 1869, Dover, Kent.

Notes for LOUIS F FURMINGER:

1871 Census RG10/1010 Folio: 32 Page: 26 Dover
(Ancestry have surname as Firminger)

1881 Census RG11/1008 Folio: 105 Page: 61 Elham (Folkestone)

1891 Census RG12/749 Folio: 23 Page: 40 Elham (Folkestone)
(Ancestry have surname as Fenninger)

1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 46 Page: 27 Elham (Folkestone)

Could this be his marriage record:

Louis F Furminger

Year of Registration: 1911

Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun

District: Brentford
County: Middlesex
Volume: 3a
Page: 175
To either
Annie N Gostling or
Ellen Woodley

116. ii. ANNE G FURMINGER, b. 1870, Dover, Kent.
117. iii. GEORGE HENRY FURMINGER, b. 1871, Dover, Kent, England; d. Aft. 1912.
118. iv. HARRY FURMINGER, b. 1873, Dover, Kent.
v. KATE MALVANIA FURMINGER, b. 1874, Dover, Kent¹⁰³; d. 1901¹⁰⁴.

Notes for KATE MALVANIA FURMINGER:
On 1901 Census as Servant in Folkestone with Jones family

- vi. WILLIAM FURMINGER, b. 1876, Seabrook, Kent.

Notes for WILLIAM FURMINGER:
1901 Census RG13/726 Folio: 63 Page: 35 Medway Chatham

119. vii. CHARLES E FURMINGER, b. 1879, Seabrook, Kent; d. 1962, Ealing, London.
120. viii. NELSON FURMINGER, b. 1881, Folkestone; d. 1947.
121. ix. FRANK HOPE FURMINGER, b. 06 Mar 1882, Folkestone, Kent.
x. MARK FURMINGER, b. 1883.
xi. ALMA FURMINGER, b. 1886, Folkestone, Kent.

Notes for ALMA FURMINGER:
1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 46 Page: 27 Elham (Folkestone)

- xii. JAMES FURMINGER, b. 21 Apr 1888, Folkestone, Kent.

Notes for JAMES FURMINGER:
1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 46 Page: 27 Elham (Folkestone)

- xiii. SUSANNAH FURMINGER, b. 1885, Folkestone, Kent; d. 1885, Folkestone, Kent¹⁰⁵.

63. ALBENIA⁹ FURMINGER (LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 27 Feb 1846 in Brede, East Sussex, England¹⁰⁶. She married GEORGE BREWER 1867 in Folkestone, Kent¹⁰⁷, son of GEORGE BREWER and CHARLOTTE CLARK. He was born Abt. 1845 in Folkestone, Kent.

Notes for ALBENIA FURMINGER:
1871 Census RG10/1015 Folio: 31 Page: 54 Elham (Folkestone)

1881 Census RG11/1008 Folio: 97 Page: 45 Elham (Folkestone)

1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 106 Page: 30 Elham (Folkestone)

More About ALBENIA FURMINGER:

Residence: 1881, 13 Bridge Street, Folkestone, Kent

Notes for GEORGE BREWER:

1851 Census HO107/1633 Folio: 142 Page: 31 Elham (Folkestone)

1871 Census RG10/1015 Folio: 31 Page: 54 Elham (Folkestone)

1881 Census RG11/1008 Folio: 97 Page: 45 Elham (Folkestone)

1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 106 Page: 30 Elham (Folkestone)

More About GEORGE BREWER:

Occupation: 1881, Bricklayer

Residence: 1881, 13 Bridge Street, Folkestone, Kent

More About GEORGE BREWER and ALBENIA FURMINGER:

Marriage: 1867, Folkestone, Kent¹⁰⁷

Children of ALBENIA FURMINGER and GEORGE BREWER are:

122. i. GEORGE LEWIS¹⁰ BREWER, b. 1869, Folkestone, Kent.
- ii. ALFRED BREWER, b. 1871, Folkestone, Kent.

Notes for ALFRED BREWER:

1871 Census RG10/1015 Folio: 31 Page: 54 Elham (Folkestone)

1881 Census RG11/1008 Folio: 97 Page: 45 Elham
(Folkestone)

More About ALFRED BREWER:
Residence: 1881, 13 Bridge Street, Folkestone, Kent

- iii. ELIZA BREWER, b. 1875, Folkestone, Kent.

Notes for ELIZA BREWER:
1881 Census RG11/1008 Folio: 97 Page: 45 Elham
(Folkestone)

More About ELIZA BREWER:
Residence: 1881, 13 Bridge Street, Folkestone, Kent

- iv. CHARLOTTE ANN BREWER, b. 1876, Folkestone, Kent¹⁰⁸; m. JOSEPH BEECROFT, 1908, Folkestone, Kent¹⁰⁹.

Notes for CHARLOTTE ANN BREWER:
1881 Census RG11/1008 Folio: 97 Page: 45 Elham
(Folkestone)

More About CHARLOTTE ANN BREWER:
Residence: 1881, 13 Bridge Street, Folkestone, Kent

More About JOSEPH BEECROFT and CHARLOTTE BREWER:
Marriage: 1908, Folkestone, Kent¹⁰⁹

- v. HARRY BREWER, b. 1878, Folkestone, Kent¹¹⁰; d. 1882, Folkestone, Kent¹¹¹.

Notes for HARRY BREWER:
1881 Census RG11/1008 Folio: 97 Page: 45 Elham
(Folkestone)

More About HARRY BREWER:
Residence: 1881, 13 Bridge Street, Folkestone, Kent

- vi. ALBERT BREWER, b. 1881, Folkestone, Kent.

Notes for ALBERT BREWER:
1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 106 Page: 30 Elham (Folkestone)

- vii. BENJAMIN BREWER, b. 1885, Folkestone, Kent.

Notes for BENJAMIN BREWER:
1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 106 Page: 30 Elham (Folkestone)

- viii. EDITH BREWER, b. 1888, Folkestone, Kent.

Notes for EDITH BREWER:
1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 106 Page: 30 Elham (Folkestone)

64. MALVANIA KATHLEEN⁹ FURMINGER (LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 28 Oct 1849 in

Brede, Sussex, and died 1892 in Richmond, Yorkshire¹¹². She married CHARLES HARN DEN 1871 in Folkestone, Kent¹¹³, son of CHARLES HARN DEN and ANN MARIA. He was born Abt. 1840 in Folkestone, Kent.

Notes for MALVANIA KATHLEEN FURMINGER:

1881 Census - RG11 4880 F99 P5 - 4th Brigade Depot Barracks, Richmond, Yorks.

1891 Census - RG12 4036 F77 P11 - Richmond, Yorks

1901 Census - RG13 2441 F60 P21 - Minchinhampton, Gloucs

It looks possible that Malvaia may possibly have died as a result of childbirth, her youngest son Frank being born a few months before her death

More About CHARLES HARN DEN and MALVANIA FURMINGER:

Marriage: 1871, Folkestone, Kent¹¹³

Children of MALVANIA FURMINGER and CHARLES HARN DEN are:

123. i. ELIZABETH ANNE¹⁰ HARN DEN, b. Abt. 1873, Hale, Surrey; d. 1900, Dewsbury, West Riding, Yorks.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM HARN DEN, b. 1874, Sandgate, Kent¹¹⁴; d. 1900, Stroud, Gloucs¹¹⁵.
- iii. KATHLEEN M HARN DEN, b. Abt. 1877, Ireland.
- iv. FREDERICK GEORGE HARN DEN, b. 1879, Folkestone, Kent¹¹⁶.
- v. CHARLOTTE HARN DEN, b. Abt. 1885, Armagh, Ireland.
- vi. HARRY HARN DEN, b. Abt. 1887, Conderton, Worcestershire.
- vii. ALEC HARN DEN, b. Abt. 1889, Richmond, Yorkshire.
- viii. FRANK HARN DEN, b. 1892, Richmond, Yorkshire; d. 1892, Richmond, Yorkshire¹¹⁷.

65. GEORGE ALFRED⁹ FURMINGER (LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 13 Apr 1852 in St Leonards on Sea, and died Aft. 1901. He married ELLEN ELIZABETH EDWARDS¹¹⁸ 19 Dec 1875 in Folkestone, Kent¹¹⁹, daughter of WILLIAM EDWARDS and HARRIETT HOWLAND. She was born 1850 in Ashford, Kent, and died 1901 in Folkestone, Kent¹²⁰.

Notes for GEORGE ALFRED FURMINGER:

1881 Census RG11/1008 Folio: 80 Page: 12 Elham (Folkestone)

1891 Census RG12/749 Folio: 24 Page: 41 Elham (Folkestone)

1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 104 Page: 25 Elham (Folkestone)

More About GEORGE ALFRED FURMINGER:
Occupation: 1881, General Labourer
Residence: 1881, 7 Alexandra St, Folkestone, Kent

Notes for ELLEN ELIZABETH EDWARDS:
1851 Census HO107/1621 Folio: 410 Page: 12 West Ashford (Calehill)

1861 Census RG9/551 Folio: 206 Page: 40 Elham (Folkestone)

1871 Census RG10/958 Folio: 124 Page: 1 West Ashford
(Working as Servant)

More About GEORGE FURMINGER and ELLEN EDWARDS:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1875, Folkestone, Kent¹²¹

Children of GEORGE FURMINGER and ELLEN EDWARDS are:
i. GEORGE LEWIS¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1878, Folkestone, Kent.
ii. FANNY FURMINGER, b. 1880, Folkestone.

Notes for FANNY FURMINGER:
1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 104 Page: 25 Elham
(Folkestone) - still at home

Is this Fanny ????
Name: Frances Jane Furminger
Year of Registration: 1878
Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar
District: Elham
County: Kent
Volume: 2a
Page: 963

iii. BLANCHE FURMINGER, b. 1881, Folkestone.

Notes for BLANCHE FURMINGER:
Not on the 1891 Census. Did she die as a baby ?

iv. LUCIE FURMINGER, b. 1883, Folkestone.

Notes for LUCIE FURMINGER:
1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 104 Page: 25 Elham
(Folkestone)

Is this Lucie ???: -
Name: Louis Beatrice Furminger
Year of Registration: 1884
Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar
District: Elham
County: Kent
Volume: 2a
Page: 1031

- v. WILLIAM LOUIS FURMINGER, b. 1886, Folkestone, Kent¹²²; m. ELIZABETH ANNE KNIGHT, 1905, Folkestone, Kent¹²³; b. 1881, Folkestone, Kent.

Notes for WILLIAM LOUIS FURMINGER:
1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 104 Page: 25 Elham
(Folkestone)

More About WILLIAM FURMINGER and ELIZABETH KNIGHT:
Marriage: 1905, Folkestone, Kent¹²³

- vi. PERCY THOMAS FURMINGER, b. 1889, Folkestone, Kent¹²⁴.

Notes for PERCY THOMAS FURMINGER:
1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 104 Page: 25 Elham
(Folkestone)

Is this his marriage record ?

Percy Furminger to Nellie Allum
Year of Registration: 1905
Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep
District: Lambeth
County: Greater London, London, Surrey
Volume: 1d
Page: 580

- vii. FLORENCE ALICE FURMINGER, b. 1890, Folkestone¹²⁵.

Notes for FLORENCE ALICE FURMINGER:
1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 104 Page: 25 Elham
(Folkestone) still at home

- viii. JAMES LOUIS FURMINGER, b. 1893, Folkestone, Kent¹²⁶; m. FLORENCE B COOK, 1915, Folkestone, Kent¹²⁷.

Notes for JAMES LOUIS FURMINGER:
1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 104 Page: 25 Elham
(Folkestone)

Marriage Notes for JAMES FURMINGER and FLORENCE COOK:
Need to check this is the correct marriage record for James - Get certificate.

More About JAMES FURMINGER and FLORENCE COOK:
Marriage: 1915, Folkestone, Kent¹²⁷

ix. FRED FURMINGER, b. 1897, Folkestone.

Notes for FRED FURMINGER:
1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 104 Page: 25 Elham
(Folkestone)

66. GEORGE HENRY⁹ FURMINGER (GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 31 May 1846 in Brede, East Sussex, England, and died Aft. 1901. He married MARY ANN POTTS 29 Mar 1873 in Brede, East Sussex¹²⁸, daughter of THOMAS POTTS and HARRIET ???. She was born 1855 in Lower Hardres, Kent, and died Aft. 1901.

Notes for GEORGE HENRY FURMINGER:
1901 Census RG13/788 Folio: 16 Page: 6 East Ashford (Chilham)

1891 Census RG12; Piece: 703; Folio 46; Page 9 Boughton Aluph,
Kent
indexed as Fenninger

1881 Census RG11; Piece: 952; Folio: 68; Page: 10 Church Cottages,
Godmersham, Kent
indexed as Farminger

More About GEORGE HENRY FURMINGER:
Occupation: 1881, Groom & Gardener

Notes for MARY ANN POTTS:
1861 Census RG9; Piece: 518; Folio: 28; Page: 3 Bridge, Kent

1871 Census RG10; Piece: 965; Folio: 8; Page: 7 Patribourne Kent
working as a servant.

1901 Census RG13/788 Folio: 16 Page: 6 East Ashford (Chilham)

More About GEORGE FURMINGER and MARY POTTS:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1873, Brede, East Sussex¹²⁸

Children of GEORGE FURMINGER and MARY POTTS are:

- i. ANNIE MARIA¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 1874, Brede MarQ Rye v.2b p.8; d. 1881, Godmersham, Kent.
- ii. THOMAS FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1876, Etchingam, Sussex.
124. iii. MINNIE ELIZABETH FURMINGER, b. 1879, Godmersham, Kent.
- iv. ROSE C FURMINGER, b. 1887, Godmersham, Kent.

Notes for ROSE C FURMINGER:
1901 Census RG13/788 Folio: 16 Page: 6 East Ashford
(Chilham)

- v. SYLVIA E N FURMINGER, b. 1889, Godmersham, Kent.

Notes for SYLVIA E N FURMINGER:
1901 Census RG13/788 Folio: 16 Page: 6 East Ashford
(Chilham)

125. vi. WINIFRED OLIVE FURMINGER, b. 14 Aug 1892, Chilham, Kent.

67. JAMES FREDERICK⁹ FURMINGER (GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 04 Aug 1848 in Brede, East Sussex. He married (1) EUNICE NOAKES 12 Jan 1876 in Chicargo, Cook Co, Illinois, USA, daughter of THOMAS NOAKES and CYNTHIA MAXFIELD. She was born 02 Dec 1853 in Joilet, Illinois, and died 30 Aug 1885 in Braceville, Illinois. He married (2) MELINDA C FULLER 04 Jan 1890 in Stafford, Kansas. She was born Abt. 1854.

More About JAMES FREDERICK FURMINGER:
Baptism: 29 Oct 1848, Brede

More About EUNICE NOAKES:
Burial: 12 Sep 1885, Braceville, Illinois
Cause of Death: Pulmonary Consumption

More About JAMES FURMINGER and EUNICE NOAKES:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1876, Chicargo, Cook Co, Illinois, USA

More About JAMES FURMINGER and MELINDA FULLER:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1890, Stafford, Kansas

Children of JAMES FURMINGER and EUNICE NOAKES are:

126. i. EDNA JOSAPHINE¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 01 Jun 1881, Gardner, Illinois; d. 15 Mar 1972, San Diego, Calafornia.
127. ii. THOMAS JAMES FURMINGER, b. 05 Feb 1879, Gardner, Illinois; d. 08 Jun 1962, Crab Orchard , Nebraska.
128. iii. MARY JANE FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1878, Gardner, Illinois.

68. FRANCES⁹ FURMINGER (GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 31 Oct 1852 in Brede, East Sussex, and died Aft. 1908. She married (1) GEORGE BREEDS 17 Feb 1877 in Brede, East Sussex¹²⁹. He was born 1852 in Ore, Sussex¹³⁰, and died 1889 in Lewis, Sussex¹³¹. She married (2) EDWARD JEWHRST 1908 in Hastings, St Clement, East Sussex¹³².

Notes for FRANCES FURMINGER:
1901 Census RG13/864 page 55 line 3

More About GEORGE BREEDS and FRANCES FURMINGER:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1877, Brede, East Sussex¹³³

Notes for EDWARD JEWHRST:
1901 Census RG13/867 page 48
(his wife Hester Ann died, see Mar Qtr 1902 Hastings, 2b, 16. age 48)

More About EDWARD JEWHRST and FRANCES FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1908, Hastings, St Clement, East Sussex¹³⁴

Children of FRANCES FURMINGER and GEORGE BREEDS are:

- i. SARAH JANE¹⁰ BREEDS-FURMINGER, b. 1874, Brede, East Sussex¹³⁵.
- ii. FANNY BREEDS, b. 1884, Ore JunQ Hastings v.2b p.12.
- iii. ROSINA M BREEDS, b. 1886, Ore JunQ Hastings v.2b p.12.

69. MARY ANN⁹ FURMINGER (GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 29 Apr 1855 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 10 Apr 1949 in Culpepper Cottage, Brede. She married ROWLAND PEARSON 24 Oct 1874 in Brede. He was born 1851 in Brede, and died 1951 in Brede.

More About MARY ANN FURMINGER:
Burial: 13 Apr 1949

More About ROWLAND PEARSON:
Burial: 11 Nov 1951, Brede

More About ROWLAND PEARSON and MARY FURMINGER:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1874, Brede

Children of MARY FURMINGER and ROWLAND PEARSON are:

129. i. HENRY JOHN¹⁰ PEARSON, b. 1875, Brede.
- ii. ELLEN M PEARSON, b. 1877, Brede.
- iii. LEWIS R PEARSON, b. 1883, Brede.
- iv. WILLIAM J PEARSON, b. 1885, Brede.

70. LEWIS⁹ FURMINGER (GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 25 Jul 1858 in Brede, East Sussex, and died 1935 in Brede, East Sussex. He married ELIZABETH SMITH 27 Jan 1883 in Brede MarQ Rye v.2b p.3, daughter of THOMAS SMITH. She was born 1858 in Northiam, Sussex.

More About LEWIS FURMINGER:
Burial: 08 Aug 1935, Broad Oak, Wesleyan Methodist Chapel

More About LEWIS FURMINGER and ELIZABETH SMITH:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1883, Brede MarQ Rye v.2b p.3

Children of LEWIS FURMINGER and ELIZABETH SMITH are:

- i. JAMES FREDERICK¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 1883, Brede, East Sussex¹³⁶; d. 1964, Brede, East Sussex.

More About JAMES FREDERICK FURMINGER:

Burial: 10 Oct 1964, Broad Oak, Wesleyan Methodist Chapel

- ii. ANNIE MARIA FURMINGER, b. 1885, JunQ Rye v.2b p.10.

More About ANNIE MARIA FURMINGER:

Baptism: 31 May 1885

71. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER (JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 30 Jul 1848 in SepQ Rye v.7 p.457, and died 1892 in Brede DecQ Rye v.2b p.3. She married JESSE BARNES 11 Jun 1871 in Brede JunQ Rye v.2b p.5, son of ISAAC BARNES and SARAH ???. He was born 1849 in Brede, Sussex, England, and died 1910 in Rye, Sussex, England.

More About JESSE BARNES:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About JESSE BARNES and MARY FURMINGER:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1871, Brede JunQ Rye v.2b p.5

Children of MARY FURMINGER and JESSE BARNES are:

130.
 - i. CAROLINE¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 1866, MarQ Rye v.2b p.13.
 - ii. JAMES BARNES, b. 1875, Brede.
131.
 - iii. EDITH MAY BARNES, b. 18 Aug 1880.
 - iv. ELLEN BARNES, b. 1881, Brede.
132.
 - v. HANNAH BARNES, b. 1883, Brede.
 - vi. ALFRED BARNES, b. 1886, Brede.
 - vii. JOSEPH BARNES, b. 1888, Brede.
 - viii. MARY BARNES, b. 1888, Brede.

72. LEWIS THOMAS⁹ FURMINGER (FRANCIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 31 May 1857. He married FRANCES ELEANOR ROWLAND 1884 in Stratton, Cornwall SepQ v.5c p.3, daughter of WILLIAM ROWLAND and MARY ???. She was born 1865 in Stratton, Cornwall.

Notes for LEWIS THOMAS FURMINGER:

Lewis living in Southampton on 1901 Census - note this was the HQ of the Ordnance Survey.

More About LEWIS THOMAS FURMINGER:

Occupation: Ordnance Surveyor

Residence: 1901, Southampton

More About LEWIS FURMINGER and FRANCES ROWLAND:

Marriage: 1884, Stratton, Cornwall SepQ v.5c p.3

Children of LEWIS FURMINGER and FRANCES ROWLAND are:

- i. FRANCIS ROWLAND¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 17 Apr 1887, Barbrook, Lynton, Devon; m. (1) ETHEL JOLLY, 1911, New Zealand; m. (2) ESTELLE OLAVA LITTLE, 1953, New Zealand.

More About FRANCIS FURMINGER and ETHEL JOLLY:
Marriage: 1911, New Zealand

More About FRANCIS FURMINGER and ESTELLE LITTLE:
Marriage: 1953, New Zealand

- ii. HILDA FURMINGER, b. 1894, Chester, Cheshire.
- iii. HORACE FURMINGER, b. 1896, Chester, Cheshire.

Notes for HORACE FURMINGER:
Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India, 1784-1858
Burma Office, 1937-1948
East India Company, 1600-1858
India Office, 1858-1947

[Access Conditions]

Open to public access except for recent personal files, and a very small number of subject files

Records of the Military Department

[Access Conditions] Open; except for post-First World War personal files of British officers and Warrant officers in the Indian Army L/MIL/14 and Royal Indian Navy and Royal Indian Naval Volunteer Reserve L/MIL/16. These files are held under the terms of a statutory instrument, authorised by the Lord Chancellor, under 'extended closure' of between 75 to 100 years. The closure period for these files has been set at 75 years from the date of entry of the serviceman/woman into the service. The files are opened on an annual basis.

Entry to the military, medical and nursing services of the East India Company's Army (1753-1861) and the Indian Army (1861-1940) - ref. IOR/L/MIL/9

[Access Conditions] No restrictions

Temporary Indian Army Appointments

[Access Conditions] Open

Applications and correspondence

[Access Conditions] Open

FILE - Applications for permanent commissions in the Indian Army - ref. IOR/L/MIL/9/485 - date: 1916-1918
item: Furminger, Horace John - ref. IOR/L/MIL/9/485/135-46 [n.d.]

(British Library, Asia, Pacific and Africa Collections (previously Oriental and India Office Library))

iv. FRANCES FURMINGER, b. 1900, Chester, Cheshire.

73. NANCY JANE⁹ FURMINGER (ISAAC FELIX⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1861 in Udimore, Sussex¹³⁷. She married EDWIN JAMES CANNON 31 Mar 1884 in Toronto, Canada, son of EDWARD CANNON and ANN ????. He was born Abt. 1860 in Southwark, Surrey.

Notes for NANCY JANE FURMINGER:

1881 Census RG11; Piece: 336; Folio: 83; Page: 6 95 Chancery Lane, St Clement Danes London

Cannon family info supplied by Alan Parsons.

More About EDWIN CANNON and NANCY FURMINGER:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1884, Toronto, Canada

Children of NANCY FURMINGER and EDWIN CANNON are:

133. i. HILDA IRENE¹⁰ CANNON, b. 13 Oct 1889, Canada.
134. ii. ETHEL BERTHA CANNON, b. 04 Jun 1887, Canada.
135. iii. ERNEST HAROLD CANNON, b. 14 Oct 1885, Canada; d. 27 Aug 1917, France during WW1.
136. iv. HENRY RICHARDSON CANNON, b. Oct 1892, Canada.
137. v. ARTHUR EDWIN CANNON, b. 15 Apr 1895, Canada.
- vi. EDITH CANNON, b. Canada; m. JOE PEARSON.

74. ALICE⁹ FURMINGER (ISAAC FELIX⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1869 in St Anne Soho, Middlesex¹³⁸. She married FREDERICK DEARDON.

Children of ALICE FURMINGER and FREDERICK DEARDON are:

- i. MAUD¹⁰ DEARDON, b. 1890.
- ii. ANNE DEARDON, b. 1895.
- iii. EDWARD DEARDON, b. 1898.

75. HENRY STREET⁹ FURMINGER (CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 05 Apr 1868 in Dover, Kent¹³⁹, and died 1941. He married EMMA LILLIAN AMELIA GLOVER 05 Sep 1894 in Springfield, Massachusetts, USA¹⁴⁰, daughter of PAUL GLOVER and HARRIETT EVERTON. She was born 17 Apr 1874 in Springfield, Massachusetts, USA, and died 1957.

Notes for HENRY STREET FURMINGER:

1871 Census RG10/1010 Folio: 35 Page: 32 Dover (St Mary)
(Ancestry have surname as Ferminger)

1881 Census RG11/1005 Folio: 25 Page: 14 Dover (Hougham)
(Ancestry have surname as Furmiger)

=====
=====

Extract from the Buckland Paper mill Dover- History of - Web Site

http://homepage.ntlworld.com/g.hatfield1/hist_lewis_hobday.htm

In 1905 Frank Barlow and L.H. went to the United States together with a view to visiting a number of paper mills and gaining experience in American practise. The trip was the outcome of a visit from a paper mill owner in Massachusetts whose Chief Superintendent, Harry (Henry S) Furminger, was an old "Buckland. Mill boy". The trip appears to have been both interesting and informative. They got into trouble at The Parker House hotel in Boston for smoking their pipes in the entrance hall where cigar smoking only was permitted, the reason for which baffled them in view of the habit of the cigar smokers of spitting, with great accuracy, across the hall into a brass spittoon. (sailed on the SS Saxonía from Liverpool to Boston, arriving 7/9/1905. Frank Barlow aged 22)

Harry Furminger whose father was a road sweeper at Dover, started work at Buckland Mill at the age of twelve. He was an intelligent lad and at the age of twenty was a machineman on Ashdown & Hobday's only machine. His size vat boy was George Jordon and his dryerman was Fred Chidwick. The machineman's rate of pay at the time was 4d. an hour but Furminger, being young, was not receiving the full rate. Both Chidwick and Jordon were also dissatisfied with their pay and led by Furtninger, they demanded an increase of their hard hearted Master, Henry Hobday. The increase was refused so they shut the machine down and walked out on the 'tramp'. Furminger got a job at Basted Mill while Chidwick and Jordon returned to Dover resolved not to work for Old Hobday unless they received more money. Chidwick made his peace with the Master who, by this time, was sick of running the machine eight hours a day himself, (whilst the other machineman was off shift), with Ashdown and a boy to help him. He made Chidwick machineman and George Jordon eventually went back as dryerman. Furminger left Basted to go to the United States and found employment with the South Hampshire Paper Mills. (Chidwick worked as a machineman for forty five years until his retirement from Buckland. The writer worked as his 'wet-end boy' for a period during training and benefited greatly from the experience). Furminger took Frank Barlow and L.H. out to diner during the visit to meet his father-in-law who was a Kentish man and after some thought and discussion he told L.H. that "old Dan'l Hobday learned me to be a beaterman".

=====
=====

=====

On the 11/7/1920 Henry arrived back in the USA on the SS Imperator which sailed from Southampton to New York.

On the 23 Oct 1928 Henry arrived back in the USA on the SS Majestic which sailed from Southampton to New York

More About HENRY STREET FURMINGER:

Burial: Appleton Memorial Cemetery, Masonic plot, Appleton, Wisconsin

Emigration: 1888, to USA

Naturalization: 09 Aug 1892, County Court, Springfield, Massachusetts, USA

Residence: 1881, London Road, Buckland, Dover, Kent

Notes for EMMA LILLIAN AMELIA GLOVER:

1880 US Census Place: Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T9_536; Family History Film: 1254536; Page: 305.3000; Enumeration District: 320; Image: 0612.

More About EMMA LILLIAN AMELIA GLOVER:

Burial: Appleton Memorial Cemetery, Masonic plot, Appleton, Wisconsin

More About HENRY FURMINGER and EMMA GLOVER:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1894, Springfield, Massachusetts, USA¹⁴⁰

Children of HENRY FURMINGER and EMMA GLOVER are:

- 138. i. HARRIET ELEANOR¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 04 Jun 1895, Massachusetts, USA; d. Abt. 1987.
- 139. ii. PAULINE AMELIA FURMINGER, b. 29 Mar 1897, Massachusetts, USA; d. 03 Jun 1963.
- 140. iii. PRISCILLA ALTHEA FURMINGER, b. 12 Apr 1898, Massachusetts, USA; d. 04 Feb 1938, Birmingham, Alabama.
- 141. iv. ELEANOR PROCTOR FURMINGER, b. 22 Jan 1900, West Springfield, Massachusetts, USA; d. Abt. 1987.
- 142. v. CARLOS PAUL FURMINGER, b. 13 Jun 1901, Massachusetts, USA; d. 16 Oct 1990, Washington DC.
- 143. vi. CECIL RHODES FURMINGER, b. 26 Aug 1902, Mitteneague, Massachusetts, USA; d. Nov 1980, Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin.
- 144. vii. BERTHA FRANCES FURMINGER, b. 16 Jan 1906, South Hadley, Massachusetts, USA; d. Abt. 1976.
- viii. CHARLES CLARENCE FURMINGER, b. 13 Jun 1904; d. 27 Dec 1904.

76. FRANCES ELLEN⁹ FURMINGER (CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹)^{141,141} was born 17 Mar 1870 in Dover, Kent¹⁴². She married FREDERICK SCUTT^{142,142,143,144,145} 21 Oct 1895 in Holy Trinity Church, Dover, Kent¹⁴⁶. He was born 1872 in Dover, Kent, England¹⁴⁷.

Notes for FRANCES ELLEN FURMINGER:

1871 Census RG10/1010 Folio: 35 Page: 32 Dover (St Mary)
(Ancestry have surname as Ferminger)

1881 Census RG11/1005 Folio: 25 Page: 14 Dover (Hougham)
(Ancestry have surname as Furmiger)

1901 Census RG13; Piece: 544; Folio: 15; Page: 21. Eltham

Possible Death Record:

Name: Frances E Scutt
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1871
Year of Registration: 1911
Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar
Age at Death: 40
District: Camberwell (1837-1919)
County: London
Volume: 1d
Page: 499

More About FRANCES ELLEN FURMINGER:
Residence: 1881, London Road, Buckland, Dover, Kent

More About FREDERICK SCUTT:
Civil: Eltham¹⁴⁸
Residence: 1901, Eltham, London, England¹⁴⁸

More About FREDERICK SCUTT and FRANCES FURMINGER:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Holy Trinity Church, Dover, Kent¹⁴⁹

Child of FRANCES FURMINGER and FREDERICK SCUTT is:
145. i. FRANCES ELIZABETH¹⁰ SCUTT, b. 27 Jun 1896, Dover, Kent,
England; d. 01 Apr 1919, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin.

77. WILLIAM⁹ BOAG (ANNE⁸ FURMINGER, SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵,
THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1854 in New Zealand, and
died 1898 in New Zealand. He married ELIZA GARLAND 1882. She was
born 1860, and died 1932.

More About WILLIAM BOAG and ELIZA GARLAND:
Marriage: 1882

Children of WILLIAM BOAG and ELIZA GARLAND are:
i. HELEN¹⁰ BOAG, b. 1883; d. 1967; m. WILLIAM BOOKER, 1911.

More About WILLIAM BOOKER and HELEN BOAG:
Marriage: 1911

ii. ANN ELIZA BOAG, b. 1884; d. 1946.

- iii. DAVID ALEXANDER BOAG, b. 1885; d. 1972.
- iv. JANE BRYCE BOAG, b. 1887; d. 1976; m. LANGTRY MAGINNESS, 1908.

More About LANGTRY MAGINNESS and JANE BOAG:
Marriage: 1908

- v. WILLIAM BOAG, b. 1890; d. 1964; m. SUSAN CHAMBERS, 1917.

More About WILLIAM BOAG and SUSAN CHAMBERS:
Marriage: 1917

- vi. AMELIA BOAG, b. 1891; d. 1960; m. EDGAR BROOKER, 1913.

More About EDGAR BROOKER and AMELIA BOAG:
Marriage: 1913

78. JANE⁹ BOAG (ANNE⁸ FURMINGER, SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1855 in New Zealand, and died 1889 in New Zealand. She married WILLIAM McMILLAN 1881.

More About WILLIAM McMILLAN and JANE BOAG:
Marriage: 1881

Children of JANE BOAG and WILLIAM McMILLAN are:

- i. ANN¹⁰ McMILLAN.
- ii. JOHN McMILLAN.
- iii. AGNES McMILLAN.
- iv. ROBERT McMILLAN.
- v. JANE McMILLAN.

79. SARAH ANN⁹ BOAG (ANNE⁸ FURMINGER, SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1858 in New Zealand, and died 03 Jun 1932 in New Zealand. She married WILLIAM McMILLAN 1890.

More About WILLIAM McMILLAN and SARAH BOAG:
Marriage: 1890

Children of SARAH BOAG and WILLIAM McMILLAN are:

- i. WINONA¹⁰ McMILLAN.
- ii. EDITH McMILLAN.
- iii. BRYCE McMILLAN.

80. THOMAS DEWAR⁹ BOAG (ANNE⁸ FURMINGER, SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1859 in New Zealand, and died 1921 in New Zealand. He married HELEN EAGLESOME 1883. She was born 1863, and died 1953.

More About THOMAS BOAG and HELEN EAGLESOME:

Marriage: 1883

Children of THOMAS BOAG and HELEN EAGLESOME are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ BOAG, b. 1884; d. 1902.
- ii. ROBERT BOAG, b. 1888; d. 1968.

81. JANET⁹ BOAG (ANNE⁸ FURMINGER, SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1861 in New Zealand, and died 1937 in New Zealand. She married A SELWYN BRUCE 1891.

More About A BRUCE and JANET BOAG:

Marriage: 1891

Children of JANET BOAG and A BRUCE are:

- i. EDNA¹⁰ BRUCE.
- ii. NOELINE BRUCE.
- iii. MELVA BRUCE.

82. JOHN SAMUEL⁹ BOAG (ANNE⁸ FURMINGER, SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1863 in Scotland. He married JEAN HENDERSON 26 Apr 1888.

More About JOHN BOAG and JEAN HENDERSON:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1888

Children of JOHN BOAG and JEAN HENDERSON are:

- i. MAY¹⁰ BOAG.
- ii. MARGARET BOAG.
- iii. WILLIAM BOAG.

83. PETER DEWAR⁹ BOAG (ANNE⁸ FURMINGER, SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1864 in New Zealand. He married JANE ANDERSON 1982.

More About PETER BOAG and JANE ANDERSON:

Marriage: 1982

Children of PETER BOAG and JANE ANDERSON are:

- i. PHYLLIS¹⁰ BOAG.
- ii. MARY BOAG.
- iii. DONALD BOAG.
- iv. ANNE BOAG.
- v. FLORENCE BOAG.
- vi. ALEXANDER BOAG.

84. MARGARET⁹ BOAG (ANNE⁸ FURMINGER, SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1865 in New Zealand, and died 1937 in New Zealand. She married WILLIAM GEORGE HENDERSON 1895. He was born 1876, and died 1937.

More About WILLIAM HENDERSON and MARGARET BOAG:
Marriage: 1895

Children of MARGARET BOAG and WILLIAM HENDERSON are:

- i. HUGH¹⁰ HENDERSON.
- ii. ALLEN HENDERSON.
- iii. BRUCE HENDERSON.
- iv. PEGGY HENDERSON.
- v. DONALD HENDERSON.
- vi. GILBERT HENDERSON.
- vii. JOCK HENDERSON.

85. MARY ANNE⁹ BOAG (ANNE⁸ FURMINGER, SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 12 Sep 1868 in New Zealand. She married JAMES HENDERSON. He was born 1863.

Children of MARY BOAG and JAMES HENDERSON are:

- i. LESLIE¹⁰ HENDERSON.
- ii. MABEL HENDERSON.
- iii. FLORENCE HENDERSON.
- iv. HARRY HENDERSON.
- v. HELEN HENDERSON.
- vi. JOHN BOAG HENDERSON.

86. HENRY⁹ JARRETT (HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 14 Feb 1833 in Brede, and died 08 Dec 1857 in Ryde, NSW, Australia. He married JANE MITCHELL, daughter of MALCOLM MITCHELL and JANE GRONO.. She was born 03 Mar 1836 in Grono Park, NSW, Australia, and died 29 Jun 1931 in Chatswood, NSW, Australia..

Children of HENRY JARRETT and JANE MITCHELL are:

- i. HENRY¹⁰ JARRETT, b. 1854, NSW, Australia; d. 1857.
- ii. MARTHA A JARRETT, b. 1855, NSW, Australia; m. RICHARD LOVEDAY; b. Abt. 1850.
- iii. SUSANNAH JARRETT, b. 1856, Jamberoo, NSW, Australia; d. 31 May 1941, Berry, NSW, Australia; m. ROBERT MCCLELLAND; b. 18 Feb 1847, Kiama, NSW; d. 28 Mar 1915, Berry, NSW, Australia.
- iv. FREDERICK WILLIAM JARRETT, b. 1858, Goulburn Paterson, NSW; d. 04 Dec 1940, Bankstown NSW Australia.
- v. SON JARRETT, b. 1858, Goulburn Paterson, NSW.

87. JANE⁹ JARRETT (HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 14 Dec 1834 in Brede, and died 08 Aug 1930 in Barrengary, NSW, Australia. She married WILLIAM VIDLER 15 Apr 1855 in Jamberoo NSW Australia, son of WILLIAM VIDLER and HARRIET WATERS. He was born 16 Oct 1830 in Sandhurst, Kent, and died 10 Jul 1919 in Terara, NSW.

More About JANE JARRETT:

Christening: 02 Apr 1835, Wesleyan, Sandhurst Kent

More About WILLIAM VIDLER and JANE JARRETT:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1855, Jamberoo NSW Australia

Children of JANE JARRETT and WILLIAM VIDLER are:

146. i. THOMAS NATHANIEL¹⁰ VIDLER, b. 11 Jan 1856, Jamberoo, NSW; d. 1933, Kingardy, Queensland, Australia.
147. ii. JOHN WILLIAM VIDLER, b. 05 Jan 1857, Jamberoo, NSW; d. 22 Apr 1942, Nowra, NSW.
148. iii. HENRY ALBERT VIDLER, b. 1858, Jamberoo, NSW; d. 19 Nov 1926, Murwillumbah, NSW.
149. iv. FREDERICK ASHLEY VIDLER, b. 06 Apr 1860, Jamberoo, NSW; d. 19 Aug 1948, Tweed Heads, NSW.
150. v. GEORGE ANGEL JAMES VIDLER, b. 01 Nov 1861, Jamberoo, NSW; d. 10 Jun 1949, Taringa, Queensland.
151. vi. KEZIA JANE VIDLER, b. 1863, Jamberoo, NSW; d. 28 Aug 1956, Nowra, NSW.
- vii. ARTHUR EDWARD VIDLER, b. 14 Dec 1865, Jamberoo, NSW.
152. viii. ROBERT ALEXANDER VIDLER, b. 29 Dec 1866, Jamberoo, NSW; d. 17 Aug 1956, Sydney, NSW.
153. ix. SUSANNAH HARIET VIDLER, b. 23 Oct 1867, Jamberoo, NSW; d. 30 Aug 1950, Murwillumbah, NSW.
154. x. SAMUEL ANDREW VIDLER, b. 12 Dec 1868, Jamberoo, NSW; d. 25 Apr 1955, Ryde, NSW, Australia.
- xi. NOAH MARK VIDLER, b. 10 Dec 1871, Jamberoo, NSW; d. 24 Aug 1950, Murwillumbah, NSW; m. LOUISA EVERSON, 1898, Hurstville, NSW; b. 1866, Sydney, NSW; d. 29 Sep 1931, Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About NOAH VIDLER and LOUISA EVERSON:

Marriage: 1898, Hurstville, NSW

155. xii. HERBERT EBENEZER VIDLER, b. 1872, Jamberoo, NSW; d. 1958, Murwillumbah, NSW.
- xiii. ELIZABETH EMILY VIDLER, b. 08 Jun 1874, Jamberoo, NSW; d. 1939, Parramatta, NSW; m. WILLIAM W CHAPMAN, 1911, Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About WILLIAM CHAPMAN and ELIZABETH VIDLER:

Marriage: 1911, Murwillumbah, NSW

156. xiv. SARAH ANN VIDLER, b. 18 Oct 1875, Jamberoo, NSW; d. 03 Nov 1948, Berry, NSW.
- xv. MARGARET JANE VIDLER, b. 1876, Jamberoo, NSW.
- xvi. MARY ELLEN VIDLER, b. 21 Nov 1878, Jamberoo, NSW; m. ARTHUR ISAAC YOUNG, 31 Jul 1897, Berry, NSW; b. 1877, Bathurst NSW.

More About ARTHUR YOUNG and MARY VIDLER:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1897, Berry, NSW

157. xvii. ISABELLA MAUD VIDLER, b. 15 Nov 1879, Jamberoo, NSW; d. 26 Nov 1947, Berry, NSW.

88. THOMAS⁹ JARRETT (HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1837 in Brede, and died 08 Feb 1910 in Bangalow, NSW, Australia. He married (1) JANE VIDLER, daughter of WILLIAM VIDLER and HARRIET WATERS. She was born 26 Jun 1837 in Sandhurst, Kent, and died 04 Aug 1930 in Newrybar NSW. He married (2) KATE KNIGHT 12 Jul 1859 in In The House of Joseph Knight, Avondale, NSW, daughter of GEORGE KNIGHT and MARY BASSETT. She was born 20 Feb 1834 in Lodsworth, Sussex, and died 1870 in Kiama NSW Australia.

More About THOMAS JARRETT and KATE KNIGHT:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1859, In The House of Joseph Knight, Avondale, NSW

Children of THOMAS JARRETT and JANE VIDLER are:

- i. ARTHUR O¹⁰ JARRETT, b. 1871, Paddington, NSW.
- ii. CAROLINE ELEANOR JARRETT, b. 20 Aug 1872, Bulli (Black Forrest NSW); d. 07 May 1912, Brooklet Australia.
- iii. ADA PAULINE JARRETT, b. 17 Mar 1874, Shoalhaven NSW; d. 09 Aug 1962, Newrybar NSW Australia.
- iv. THOMAS HERBERT JARRETT, b. 27 Apr 1877, South Coast NSW; d. 23 Oct 1956, Murwillumbah NSW Australia.

Children of THOMAS JARRETT and KATE KNIGHT are:

- v. WALTER JAMES¹⁰ JARRETT, b. 1861, Bulli NSW Australia; d. 16 Aug 1950, Bangalow NSW Australia.
- vi. MARY JANE JARRETT, b. 31 Jul 1862, Kiama NSW; d. 16 Aug 1942, Berry NSW Australia.
- vii. ELIZABETH A JARRETT, b. 1864, Woolongong; m. GEORGE HENRY, 1884, Shoalhaven, NSW.

More About GEORGE HENRY and ELIZABETH JARRETT:

Marriage: 1884, Shoalhaven, NSW

- viii. GEORGE HENRY JARRETT, b. 1865, Jamberoo, NSW; d. 1933.
- ix. LILLY ANNA JARRETT, b. 1868, Woolongong; m. W LORD; b. Abt. 1860.
- x. SARAH E JARRETT, b. 1869, Woolongong; d. 1970, Kiama, NSW; m. WILLIAM J CRAIG, 1893, Wollongong, NSW; b. 1868, Woolongong.

More About WILLIAM CRAIG and SARAH JARRETT:

Marriage: 1893, Wollongong, NSW

89. ELIZABETH W⁹ JARRETT (HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 19 Dec 1843 in Hunters Hill, NSW, Australia. She married JAMES HAMILTON 28 Jan 1862 in Kiama NSW Australia. He was born Abt. 1840.

More About JAMES HAMILTON and ELIZABETH JARRETT:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1862, Kiama NSW Australia

Children of ELIZABETH JARRETT and JAMES HAMILTON are:

- i. JAMES E¹⁰ HAMILTON, b. 1862, Kiama, NSW.
- ii. ALEXANDER J HAMILTON, b. 1864, Kiama, NSW; d. 1865, Kiama, NSW.
- iii. ROBERT J HAMILTON, b. 1865, Kiama, NSW.
- iv. ELIZABETH S HAMILTON, b. 1866, Kiama, NSW.
- v. FREDERICK A HAMILTON, b. 1868, Kiama, NSW.
- vi. CHARLES A D HAMILTON, b. 1870, Kiama, NSW.
- vii. JOHN T HAMILTON, b. 1871, Kiama, NSW; d. 1872, Kiama, NSW.
- viii. CHARLES HAMILTON, b. 1875, Kiama, NSW.
- ix. JAMES THOMAS HAMILTON, b. 1879, Kiama, NSW.
- x. CATHARINE HAMILTON, b. 1880, Kiama, NSW; d. 1890, Kiama, NSW.

90. EDWARD⁹ JARRETT (HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 04 Aug 1848 in Kissing Point NSW, and died 27 Jan 1920 in Bulli NSW Australia. He married SARAH EALES 18 Nov 1868 in Wollongong NSW Australia. She was born 1849 in Wollongong NSW Australia.

More About EDWARD JARRETT and SARAH EALES:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1868, Wollongong NSW Australia

Children of EDWARD JARRETT and SARAH EALES are:

- i. PRISCILLA J¹⁰ JARRETT, b. 1869, Woolongong, NSW; m. THOMAS ROBERT BENJAMIN, 1889, Wollongong, NSW; b. Abt. 1865.

More About THOMAS BENJAMIN and PRISCILLA JARRETT:
Marriage: 1889, Wollongong, NSW

- ii. SELINA JARRETT, b. 1871, Woolongong, NSW; d. 1891.
- iii. ALICE MAUD JARRETT, b. 1873, Woolongong, NSW; m. ARTHUR H KELLY, 1892, Wollongong, NSW; b. Abt. 1870.

More About ARTHUR KELLY and ALICE JARRETT:
Marriage: 1892, Wollongong, NSW

- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH JARRETT, b. 1875, Woolongong, NSW; m. WILLIAM J CRAIG, 1893, Wollongong, NSW; b. Abt. 1870.

More About WILLIAM CRAIG and SARAH JARRETT:
Marriage: 1893, Wollongong, NSW

- v. ALBERT EDWARD JARRETT, b. 1877, Woolongong, NSW.
- vi. HUBERT H JARRETT, b. 1882, Woonona NSW.
- vii. EDITH N E JARRETT, b. 1885, Woolongong, NSW; m. DAVID STRACHAN, 1905, Woonona Australia; b. Abt. 1880.

More About DAVID STRACHAN and EDITH JARRETT:
Marriage: 1905, Woonona Australia

- viii. ERNEST G H JARRETT, b. 1888, Woolongong, NSW; m. ANNIE BLACK, 1916, Ashfield Australia; b. Abt. 1890.

More About ERNEST JARRETT and ANNIE BLACK:
Marriage: 1916, Ashfield Australia

91. JOHN SAMUEL⁹ JARRETT (HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 29 Sep 1850 in Ryde / Nowra NSW, and died 04 Mar 1933 in Berry NSW Australia. He married ELIZABETH JANE TURNER 23 May 1884 in Nowra Hill NSW Australia. She was born Abt. 1852.

More About JOHN JARRETT and ELIZABETH TURNER:
Marriage: 23 May 1884, Nowra Hill NSW Australia

Children of JOHN JARRETT and ELIZABETH TURNER are:

- i. JESSE H¹⁰ JARRETT, b. 1886, Shoalhaven NSW.
- ii. MABEL L JARRETT, b. 1887, Broughton Creek; m. JOHN A BLOW, 1913, Berry NSW Australia; b. Abt. 1887.

More About JOHN BLOW and MABEL JARRETT:
Marriage: 1913, Berry NSW Australia

- iii. MARY J JARRETT, b. 1889, Broughton Creek, Shoalhaven; m. HARRIE L ROBSON, 1915, Berry NSW Australia; b. Abt. 1885.

More About HARRIE ROBSON and MARY JARRETT:
Marriage: 1915, Berry NSW Australia

- iv. CHARLES BROUGHTON JARRETT, b. 1891, Berry NSW; d. 1941, Berry, NSW, Australia.
- v. GERTRUDE C JARRETT, b. 1894, Berry, NSW, Australia; m. REGINALD SKELTON, 1914, Berry NSW Australia; b. Abt. 1890.

More About REGINALD SKELTON and GERTRUDE JARRETT:
Marriage: 1914, Berry NSW Australia

92. SARAH EMILY⁹ JARRETT (HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 13 Dec 1852 in Ryde, NSW, Australia, and died 23 Jan 1887 in Coolangatta NSW Australia. She married JOHN ANDREW HAWKEN 1874 in Kiama NSW Australia. He was born Abt. 1850.

More About JOHN HAWKEN and SARAH JARRETT:
Marriage: 1874, Kiama NSW Australia

Children of SARAH JARRETT and JOHN HAWKEN are:

- i. LUCRETIA ANN¹⁰ HAWKEN, b. 1879, Shoalhaven NSW; m. SAMUEL GRAY, 1903, Sydney, NSW; b. Abt. 1875.

More About SAMUEL GRAY and LUCRETIA HAWKEN:

Marriage: 1903, Sydney, NSW

- ii. SARAH EMMA L HAWKEN, b. 1881, Shoalhaven NSW; m. WALTER ABERNETHY, 1902, Nowra NSW Australia; b. Abt. 1880.

More About WALTER ABERNETHY and SARAH HAWKEN:
Marriage: 1902, Nowra NSW Australia

- iii. JOHN LESLIE HAWKEN, b. 12 Aug 1882, Shoalhaven NSW.
- iv. CHARLES R G HAWKEN, b. 1884, Kiama NSW; m. SARAH M SUFFOLK, 1908, Nowra NSW Australia; b. Abt. 1887.

More About CHARLES HAWKEN and SARAH SUFFOLK:
Marriage: 1908, Nowra NSW Australia

- v. JESSIE M HAWKEN, b. 1886, Shoalhaven NSW; m. ALFRED E BROWN, 1907, Murwillumbah NSW Australia; b. Abt. 1885.

More About ALFRED BROWN and JESSIE HAWKEN:
Marriage: 1907, Murwillumbah NSW Australia

- vi. JOHN F HAWKEN, b. 1886, Central Cumberland NSW.
- vii. ELIZABETH JANE HAWKEN, b. 1875, Shoalhaven NSW; d. 1954, Murwillumbah NSW Australia.

93. GEORGE W⁹ BRIDGER (THOMAS E⁸, EDWARD⁷, THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1841 in Islip, Suffolk, NY, America. He married ELLEN ???. She was born 1848.

Children of GEORGE BRIDGER and ELLEN ??? are:

- i. ANNIE¹⁰ BRIDGER, b. 1866, Islip, NY, America.
- ii. ALBERT BRIDGER, b. 1869, Islip, NY, America.
- iii. JAMES BRIDGER, b. 1877, Islip, NY, America.
- iv. ELLEN BRIDGER, b. 1878, Islip, NY, America.

94. LOUISA H⁹ BRIDGER (THOMAS E⁸, EDWARD⁷, THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1845 in Islip, Suffolk, NY, America. She married HARMON MILNE, son of ALEXANDER MILNE and DOROTHY CARPENTER. He was born 1836 in New York, NY America.

Children of LOUISA BRIDGER and HARMON MILNE are:

- 158. i. EDWARD E¹⁰ MILNE, b. 1878, New York, NY America.
- ii. MARY L MILNE, b. 1879, New York, NY America.

95. JAMES B⁹ MITCHELL (EMMA⁸ BRIDGER, EDWARD⁷, THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 24 Jan 1850 in NY. He married EMMA BELL 16 Oct 1872 in Doniphan, Kansas, America. She was born in Doniphan, Kansas, America.

More About JAMES MITCHELL and EMMA BELL:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1872, Doniphan, Kansas, America

Children of JAMES MITCHELL and EMMA BELL are:

- i. MAUDE¹⁰ MITCHELL, b. Jul 1874, Kansas, America.
- ii. GRACE MITCHELL, b. Feb 1876, Kansas, America.
- iii. MINNIE MITCHELL, b. Sep 1877, Kansas, America.
- iv. VERN MITCHELL, b. Jun 1880, Kansas, America.
- v. MARGARET MITCHELL, b. 09 Feb 1884, Kansas, America; d. Sep 1969, Leavenworth, Kansas, America.
- vi. NELLIE MITCHELL, b. Jun 1888, Kansas, America.

96. ALICE E⁹ MITCHELL (EMMA⁸ BRIDGER, EDWARD⁷, THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 15 Aug 1852 in NY. She married CORTEZ A WARNER 1888 in Kansas, America. He was born Dec 1849 in Indiana, America.

More About CORTEZ WARNER and ALICE MITCHELL:
Marriage: 1888, Kansas, America

Children of ALICE MITCHELL and CORTEZ WARNER are:

- i. HAROLD A¹⁰ WARNER, b. Jul 1883, Kansas, America.
- ii. EDITH P WARNER, b. Mar 1886, Nebraska, America.
- iii. FRANK S WARNER, b. 29 Feb 1888, Kansas, America; d. Jun 1977, Cheshire, Connecticut, America.
- iv. MAUD M WARNER, b. Mar 1892, Colorado, America.

97. JAMES J⁹ FURMINGER (FREDERICK⁸, JOHN BRAY⁷, MERCY⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1847 in Rye, Sussex. He married SARAH TORRANCE 05 Sep 1870 in Rye Registry Office, daughter of JAMES TORRANCE. She was born 1845 in Rye, Sussex.

More About JAMES FURMINGER and SARAH TORRANCE:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1870, Rye Registry Office

Children of JAMES FURMINGER and SARAH TORRANCE are:

- i. ALBERT VICTOR¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. 07 Apr 1872, MarQ Hastings v.2b p.38; m. LOUISA ELIZA ADAMS, 1892, MarQ Hastings v.2b p.17.

More About ALBERT FURMINGER and LOUISA ADAMS:
Marriage: 1892, MarQ Hastings v.2b p.17

- ii. SARAH ANN FURMINGER, b. 26 Apr 1874, JunQ Hastings v.2b p.23.
- iii. WALTER TRICKER FURMINGER, b. 1876, JunQ Hastings v.2b p.26; m. MINNIE WATTS, 1898, DecQ St Saviour Southwark v.1d p.312; b. 1874, Brackley, Northamptonshire.

More About WALTER FURMINGER and MINNIE WATTS:
Marriage: 1898, DecQ St Saviour Southwark v.1d p.312

- iv. EMILY FURMINGER, b. 1878, JunQ Hastings v.2b p.43; m. RICHARD WITCOMBE SMITH, 1903, SepQ Eastbourne v.2b p.185.

Notes for EMILY FURMINGER:

Emily could have married James Charles DALY or Richard Witcombe SMITH, but it is unclear from the BMD index which one she married.

More About RICHARD SMITH and EMILY FURMINGER:

Marriage: 1903, SepQ Eastbourne v.2b p.185

- v. ROSE FURMINGER, b. 1879, JunQ Hastings v.2b p.39.
- 159. vi. PERCY FURMINGER, b. 1884, MarQ Hastings v.2b p.33; d. 1962, Camberwell, Surrey.
- 160. vii. LOUIE FREDERICK FURMINGER, b. 1885, MarQ Hastings v.2b p.34; d. 1966, Bromley, Kent.
- viii. CLAUDE FURMINGER, b. 1887, JunQ Hastings v.2b p.31.

98. ALFRED⁹ FURMINGER (FREDERICK⁸, JOHN BRAY⁷, MERCY⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1860 in Capel, Kent. He married FANNIE ELIZABETH LONGLEY 1888 in Battle, Sussex¹⁵⁰, daughter of ??? and ELIZA LONGLEY. She was born Abt. 1868 in Battle, Sussex¹⁵¹.

Notes for ALFRED FURMINGER:

1891 Census RG12/762 F97 P39 Hastings (St Mary in the Castle)

1901 Census RG13/861 F13 p1 Beckley

Marriage JanQ 1888 Battle v.2b p.75

More About ALFRED FURMINGER:

Occupation: 1901, Policeman in Beckley, Sussex

Residence: 1901, Policestation, Beckley, Sussex

Notes for FANNIE ELIZABETH LONGLEY:

I believe Fannie was born illegitimate, but without the birth certificate I cannot work out who her mother was. So for the time being I have attached her to Eliza.

More About ALFRED FURMINGER and FANNIE LONGLEY:

Marriage: 1888, Battle, Sussex¹⁵²

Children of ALFRED FURMINGER and FANNIE LONGLEY are:

- i. GEORGE E¹⁰ FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1885, Portslade, Sussex.
- ii. EDITH FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1889, East Grinstead.
- iii. JANE FURMINGER, b. 1888, Eastbourne, Sussex¹⁵³; m. JESSE SEARS, 1913, Brighton¹⁵⁴.

More About JESSE SEARS and JANE FURMINGER:

Marriage: 1913, Brighton¹⁵⁴

- iv. LILLIAN FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1890, St Leonards on Sea.
- v. FREDERICK FURMINGER, b. 1890, Eastbourne, Sussex¹⁵⁵; d. 24 Sep 1917, Third battle of Ypers, France. WW1.

Notes for FREDERICK FURMINGER:

<http://www.cwgc.org>

Name: FURMINGER

Initials: F

Nationality: United Kingdom

Rank: Private

Regiment/Service: Coldstream Guards

Unit Text: 2nd Bn.

Age: 27

Date of Death: 24/09/1917

Service No: 11660

Additional information: Son of Alfred and Fannie Furminger, of Peasmarsh, Rye, Sussex.

Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead

Grave/Memorial Reference: VIII. D. 17.

Cemetery: DOZINGHEM MILITARY CEMETERY , BELGIUM

Enlisted in Hull, Yorkshire.

- 161. vi. HELEN FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1892, Silvehill, Sussex; d. 14 Feb 1962, Peasmarsh, East Sussex.

Generation No. 10

99. ALFRED¹⁰ FURMINGER (AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 26 May 1867 in JunQ Battle v.2b p.47. He married ELLEN HUTCHINSON 25 Dec 1896 in West Hoathly DecQ East Grinstead v.2b p.312.

More About ALFRED FURMINGER and ELLEN HUTCHINSON:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1896, West Hoathly DecQ East Grinstead v.2b p.312

Children of ALFRED FURMINGER and ELLEN HUTCHINSON are:

- i. ALFRED SYDNEY¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 24 Oct 1898, DecQ East Grinstead v.2b p.138.
- ii. AMOS STANLEY FURMINGER, b. 22 Oct 1900, DecQ East Grinstead v.2b p.125.

100. ALBERT¹⁰ FURMINGER (AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 17 Nov 1868. He married (1) ??? ???. He married (2) HARRIET KNIGHT 1889 in SepQ Hailsham v.2b p.137. He married (3) SARAH ANN MEADES 11 Oct 1897 in West Hoathly DecQ East Grinstead v.2b p.329.

More About ALBERT FURMINGER and HARRIET KNIGHT:

Marriage: 1889, SepQ Hailsham v.2b p.137

More About ALBERT FURMINGER and SARAH MEADES:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1897, West Hoathly DecQ East Grinstead v.2b p.329

Child of ALBERT FURMINGER and ??? ??? is:

162. i. WILLIE CHARLES¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 18 Jan 1899, Barcombe; d. Tasmania, Australia.

Children of ALBERT FURMINGER and HARRIET KNIGHT are:

163. ii. ARTHUR¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 1894; d. 1979, Eastbourne.
164. iii. ALBERT THOMAS FURMINGER, b. 1893, West Hoathly.

Children of ALBERT FURMINGER and SARAH MEADES are:

- iv. HARRY ALBERT¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 11 Feb 1898, Forest Row¹⁵⁶.
165. v. EDWIN WALTER FURMINGER, b. 14 Sep 1901, Framfield; d. 1958, Uckfield.
166. vi. GUY FURMINGER, b. 05 Nov 1902, Framfield; d. 31 May 1954, Franklin, Tasmania, Australia.
167. vii. AMOS HUBERT FURMINGER, b. 02 Jul 1905, Withyham; d. 1963, Dover, Kent, England.
168. viii. ALFRED CHARLES FURMINGER, b. 20 Jul 1907, Withyham; d. Dec 1994.
ix. SARAH ELIZ FURMINGER, b. Oct 1909, Withyham.
169. x. FREDERICK M FURMINGER, b. 21 Sep 1911, Hartfield.
170. xi. STANLEY W B FURMINGER, b. 28 Jan 1915, Lewis.

101. ARTHUR¹⁰ FURMINGER (AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 20 Feb 1873 in MarQ Rye v.2a p.9, and died 1952 in East Grinstead. He married ELIZABETH SIMMONS 17 Jun 1899 in Nutley JunQ Uckfield v.2b p.293.

More About ARTHUR FURMINGER and ELIZABETH SIMMONS:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1899, Nutley JunQ Uckfield v.2b p.293

Children of ARTHUR FURMINGER and ELIZABETH SIMMONS are:

171. i. ARTHUR¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 31 Aug 1901; d. 1987, Crawley.
172. ii. LEONARD FURMINGER, b. 25 Jul 1904; d. 25 Mar 1997, East Grinstead (Crawley Hospital).
iii. BEATRICE FURMINGER, b. 24 Feb 1906, East Grinstead¹⁵⁷; m. STANLEY LEPPARD, 1926, East Grinstead.

More About STANLEY LEPPARD and BEATRICE FURMINGER:

Marriage: 1926, East Grinstead

173. iv. WALTER FURMINGER, b. 20 Oct 1907.
v. ALBERT FURMINGER, b. 18 Sep 1911, East Grinstead; d. 1919, East Grinstead.

Notes for ALBERT FURMINGER:

Could this be Albert ? Is the death date wrong..it is the same as his brother Ralph..maybe a mistake !

Wiltshire | Archive | 2003 | June | 5

Elderly man died of natural causes

From the Amesbury Journal, first published Thursday 5th Jun 2003.

A VERDICT of natural causes was recorded at a Salisbury inquest on an elderly man who died after falling outside his home on Salisbury Plain.

Albert Furminger (92) of Kitchener Road, Amesbury died from intra-cerebral haemorrhage at Salisbury District Hospital on February 7.

He had been taken to hospital a few days before, following a fall in the garden of his bungalow home.

Mr Furminger was found by his son-in-law Robert Edge. He had been called to the bungalow by Mr Furminger's wife, who attended the inquest on Friday in a wheelchair.

Wiltshire coroner David Masters said that, following a post mortem examination, there was no evidence that the fall caused the elderly man's death.

He said he thought that the haemorrhage probably caused the fall and that Mr Furminger's condition worsened afterwards.

[Archive Home](#)

From the Amesbury Journal
<http://www.thisiswiltshire.co.uk>
© Newsquest Media Group 2003

More About ALBERT FURMINGER:
Cause of Death: Influenza

- vi. RALPH FURMINGER, b. 1918, East Grinstead; d. 1919, East Grinstead.

More About RALPH FURMINGER:
Cause of Death: Influenza

- vii. ALMA FURMINGER, b. 1920, East Grinstead; m. LOUIS SMART, 1940, East Grinstead.

More About LOUIS SMART and ALMA FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1940, East Grinstead

- 174. viii. LOUISE FURMINGER, b. 21 Aug 1900, SepQ E Grinstead v.2b p.137.
- ix. DOROTHY FURMINGER, b. 31 Jan 1910, East Grinstead; d. 15 Mar 1977.
- x. WINIFRED FURMINGER, b. 31 Aug 1902, East Grinstead; d. 07 Feb 1997.

102. HENRIETTA CHARLOTTE¹⁰ FURMINGER (AARON JAMES⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 29 Apr 1892. She married (1) JAMES ARCHIBALD BERNARD FOSTER. He was born 12 Jul 1892, and died 27 Sep 1918 in Killed in action, France. She married (2) HENRY BEECHING.

Notes for HENRY BEECHING:

Brother of Laura BEECHING who married Charles Arthur Furminger, Hettie Charlotte's youngest brother.

Child of HENRIETTA FURMINGER and JAMES FOSTER is:

- i. CAROLINE MARY¹¹ FOSTER, b. 09 Sep 1914; d. 2003.

Children of HENRIETTA FURMINGER and HENRY BEECHING are:

- ii. MARGERY AGNES¹¹ BEECHING, b. 15 Apr 1920; d. 28 Aug 2004.
- iii. LEONARD CHARLES BEECHING, b. 09 Jun 1922; d. 23 Jun 2005.
- iv. FREDERICK BEECHING, b. 1924; d. 12 May 1944, Killed in action, Italy.
- v. JEAN BEECHING, b. 18 Dec 1926.
- vi. CHILD BEECHING, b. 15 Apr 1920; d. Died in infancy.

103. CHARLES ARTHUR¹⁰ FURMINGER (AARON JAMES⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 20 Sep 1887 in Sedlescombe, and died 1971 in Battle. He married LAURA BEECHING 1911 in Romney Marsh.

More About CHARLES FURMINGER and LAURA BEECHING:

Marriage: 1911, Romney Marsh

Children of CHARLES FURMINGER and LAURA BEECHING are:

- i. DORA A¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 1912, Romney Marsh; m. REGINALD HOLLANDS, 1939, Battle.

More About REGINALD HOLLANDS and DORA FURMINGER:

Marriage: 1939, Battle

- ii. ELENA L FURMINGER, b. 1914, Romney Marsh; m. SYDNEY DRIVER, 1940, Romney Marsh.

More About SYDNEY DRIVER and ELENA FURMINGER:

Marriage: 1940, Romney Marsh

- iii. WINIFRED M FURMINGER, b. 1919, Romney Marsh; m. THOMAS NASH, 1943, Folkestone.

More About THOMAS NASH and WINIFRED FURMINGER:

Marriage: 1943, Folkestone

104. RICHARD HENRY¹⁰ FURMINGER (AARON⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 24 Aug 1864 in Westfield, Sussex, and died 02 May 1945 in Ontario, Canada. He married KATE S WHITE. She was born 04 Apr 1865, and died 1936.

Notes for RICHARD HENRY FURMINGER:

1901 Census of Canada Page Information

District: ON LINCOLN & NIAGARA (#85)

Subdistrict: St. Catharines (City/Cité) K-9 Page 10

28 101 Furminger R. M Head M Aug 24 1864 36

29 101 Furminger Kate F Wife M Apr 4 1865 35

30 101 Furminger Ethel F Daughter S Jun 11 1888 12

1911 / Ontario / Lincoln / 40 St. Catharines / page 10

34 101 Furminger Richard M Head M Aug 1868 42 1901

35 101 Furminger Katie F Wife M Apr 1864 45 1901

36 101 Furminger Ethel F Daughter S Jun 1888 22

More About RICHARD HENRY FURMINGER:

Burial: 04 May 1945, Victoria Lawn Cemetery, Ontario, Canada

Child of RICHARD FURMINGER and KATE WHITE is:

175. i. ETHEL HARRIET¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 11 Jun 1888, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada; d. 05 Dec 1970, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

105. WILLIAM WALTER¹⁰ FURMINGER (AARON⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 04 Dec 1868 in Chatham, Kent, and died 23 May 1954 in Glendale, California, USA¹⁵⁸. He married MARY SMITH 1890 in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and CHARLOTTE BAILEY. She was born 1867 in England, and died 04 Sep 1936 in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

More About WILLIAM FURMINGER and MARY SMITH:

Marriage: 1890, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Child of WILLIAM FURMINGER and MARY SMITH is:

176. i. OTTO EDWARD¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 08 Aug 1901, Canada; d. 12 Aug 1975, Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA.

106. JOHN AARON¹⁰ FURMINGER (AARON⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 13 Jun 1872 in Port Dalhousie, Ontario, Canada, and died 24 Sep 1908. He

married GRACE GUFERER.

More About JOHN AARON FURMINGER:

Occupation: Fireman in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY, USA

Children of JOHN FURMINGER and GRACE GUFERER are:

177. i. HERBERT¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 1901, Buffalo, Erie Co., New York, USA.
178. ii. FRED FURMINGER, b. 09 Mar 1903, NY, USA; d. Jun 1983, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, USA.
- iii. HARRIET FURMINGER, b. 01 Sep 1896, Waldron¹⁵⁹.

107. STEPHEN E H¹⁰ FURMINGER (AARON⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 27 May 1876 in Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1960. He married (1) ANNIE MORRIS Abt. 1896. She was born Abt. 1878, and died 1931 in Toronto. He married (2) VIOLET ??? Abt. 1950.

Notes for STEPHEN E H FURMINGER:

1901 Census of Canada Page Information

District: ON LINCOLN & NIAGARA (#85)

Subdistrict: St. Catharines (City/Cité) K-3 Page 5

14 43 Furminger Stephen M Head M Jun 27 1875 25

15 43 Furminger Annie F Wife M Oct 16 1875 25

16 43 Furminger Irene F Daughter S Sep 2 1897 3

1911 / Ontario / Toronto North / 7 ward 3 / page 8

1 52 Furminger Stephen 13 Monteith St M Head M May 1875 36

2 52 Furminger Annie F Wife M Oct 1875 35

3 52 Furminger Morris M Son S Jun 1907 3

More About ANNIE MORRIS:

Burial: 25 Nov 1931, Victoria Lawn Cemetery, Ontario, Canada

More About STEPHEN FURMINGER and ANNIE MORRIS:

Marriage: Abt. 1896

More About STEPHEN FURMINGER and VIOLET ???:

Marriage: Abt. 1950

Children of STEPHEN FURMINGER and ANNIE MORRIS are:

- i. IRENE¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 02 Sep 1897.
179. ii. MORRIS EDGAR FURMINGER, b. Jun 1907.

108. WILLIAM J¹⁰ FURMINGER (STEPHEN DANIEL⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was

born 22 Apr 1879 in Ontario, Canada, and died 16 Aug 1957 in Ontario. He married ELLEN NELL MOFFATT 04 Nov 1908. She was born 1882, and died 13 Oct 1916.

More About WILLIAM J FURMINGER:
Burial: 19 Aug 1957, Victoria Lawn

More About ELLEN NELL MOFFATT:
Burial: 15 Oct 1916, St Catharines, Ontario

More About WILLIAM FURMINGER and ELLEN MOFFATT:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1908

Child of WILLIAM FURMINGER and ELLEN MOFFATT is:

180. i. GEORGE STEPHEN¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 17 Feb 1911; d. 08 Feb 1975.

109. ANNIE ELLEN¹⁰ FURMINGER (STEPHEN DANIEL⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 25 Mar 1885 in Ontario, Canada, and died 24 Aug 1975. She married FREDERICK WILSON GRAHAM 12 Jan 1910, son of WILLIAM GRAHAM and ISABELLE WOOD. He was born 23 May 1881 in St. Catharines, Lincoln County, Ontario, and died 1953.

More About FREDERICK GRAHAM and ANNIE FURMINGER:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1910

Children of ANNIE FURMINGER and FREDERICK GRAHAM are:

181. i. ELIZABETH¹¹ GRAHAM.

182. ii. MARY GRAHAM.

110. AMY FLORENCE¹⁰ FURMINGER (STEPHEN DANIEL⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 11 Aug 1887 in Ontario, Canada. She married JAMES TASKER Abt. 1914.

Notes for AMY FLORENCE FURMINGER:
Was still living in 1975

More About JAMES TASKER and AMY FURMINGER:
Marriage: Abt. 1914

Child of AMY FURMINGER and JAMES TASKER is:

i. DOROTHY¹¹ TASKER.

111. ELIZABETH L¹⁰ FURMINGER (STEPHEN DANIEL⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 11 Jul 1894 in Grantham Twp, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada, and died 30 Dec 1985. She married HARRY STEWART Abt. 1919. He was born 01 Apr 1894, and died 20 Dec 1949.

Notes for ELIZABETH L FURMINGER:
Still living in 1975

More About HARRY STEWART and ELIZABETH FURMINGER:
Marriage: Abt. 1919

Children of ELIZABETH FURMINGER and HARRY STEWART are:

- i. MARGERY L¹¹ STEWART, b. 31 May 1919, Ontario, Canada; d. 06 Feb 1997, Ontario, Canada; m. AL PROCTOR.
- ii. FRANK STEWART, m. PEARL IRWIN.
- iii. FRED STEWART, m. MARY BURLEIGH.
- iv. JAMES STEWART, m. THELMA ???.
- v. ROBERT STEWART, m. BARBARA ???.
- vi. WILLIAM STEWART.

112. ELLEN ESTER¹⁰ FURMINGER (DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1876 in Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Strabane, Ontario, Canada. She married (1) JAMES ADDISON GRAY 22 Jun 1897. He was born 1871, and died 15 Jan 1948 in Strabane, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) PERCY ALEXANDER BARNES 1898 in DecQ Portsea Island v.2b p.1096.

Notes for ELLEN ESTER FURMINGER:

I have taken it that Ellen married Percy, even though cannot be found on 1901 census, because I did find Edith Chilcott married to Sindy Chilcott in Hampshire.

United Church Cemetery, Strabane, Ontario

#102

Front side: IN/memory/of James GRAY/born 1830/died 1897/CHRISTINA

ADDISON/his wife/born 1844/died 1928/at rest/GRAY

Back: blank

Left side: JAS A GRAY/born 1871/died 1948

Right side: ELLEN/FURMINGER/wife of/JAS A GRAY/died Feb 23, 1911/aged

35

years/ELLEN A GRAY/died Jan 30, 1911/aged 6 yrs/God is love (C BRAUN...(stone-mason's mark)...Berlin [This is the old name of Kitchener, pre-war?])

More About ELLEN ESTER FURMINGER:

Burial: united Church Cemetery, Strabane, Ontario plot #102

More About JAMES ADDISON GRAY:

Burial: United Church Cemetery, Strabane, Ontario plot #102

More About JAMES GRAY and ELLEN FURMINGER:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1897

More About PERCY BARNES and ELLEN FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1898, DecQ Portsea Island v.2b p.1096

Children of ELLEN FURMINGER and JAMES GRAY are:

- 183. i. OLIVE CHRISTINA STACE¹¹ GRAY, b. 29 Jun 1898; d. 14 Aug 1925.
- 184. ii. MARY FAWCETT GRAY, b. 21 Aug 1902.
- iii. ELLEN ADDISON GRAY, b. 29 Sep 1904; d. 30 Jan 1911, Strabane, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. JEAN ELIZABETH GRAY, b. 14 May 1906; m. C CRAWFORD RAINER, 18 Oct 1947.

Notes for JEAN ELIZABETH GRAY:

Either C Crawford or his wife Jean died 9/6/1949 but not certain which

Notes for C CRAWFORD RAINER:

Either C Crawford or his wife Jean died 9/6/1949 but not certain which

More About C RAINER and JEAN GRAY:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1947

- 185. v. GRACE BARBARA GRAY, b. 23 Oct 1908.

113. HENRY HORACE¹⁰ FURMINGER (DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 14 Dec 1877 in Brede, East Sussex, England¹⁶⁰, and died 08 Apr 1926 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He married AMELIA JANE CONWAY 21 Sep 1902. She was born 08 Sep 1884 in Mount Forrest, Ontario, Canada, and died 30 Aug 1970 in Hamilton, Ontario.

More About HENRY HORACE FURMINGER:

Burial: hamilton Cemetery sec. U (page 30) Hamilton, Wentworth Co., Ontario plots #638 - #640

More About AMELIA JANE CONWAY:

Burial: Hamilton Cemetery sec. U (page 30) Hamilton, Wentworth Co., Ontario plots #638 - #640

More About HENRY FURMINGER and AMELIA CONWAY:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1902

Children of HENRY FURMINGER and AMELIA CONWAY are:

- 186. i. HENRY HAROLD¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 23 Jul 1905; d. 01 Nov 1980.
- 187. ii. CLARENCE CONWAY FURMINGER, b. 19 Jun 1907, Hamilton, Ontario.
- 188. iii. WILFRED STACE FURMINGER, b. 22 Jun 1912, Hamilton, Ontario; d. 24 Dec 1986, St Catharines, Ontario.
- iv. GORDON RUSSELL FURMINGER, b. Mar 1910, Hamilton, Ontario; d. 13 Apr 1911, Hamilton, Ontario.

114. HENRY¹⁰ FURMINGER (GEORGE⁹, WILLIAM RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1886. He married ESTER CATHERINE ROSSI, daughter of JOHN ROSSI and ELLEN STONESTREET. She was born 1891, and died 1950.

Children of HENRY FURMINGER and ESTER ROSSI are:

189. i. ELIZABETH ESTER¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 1917; d. 1997.
- ii. JOHN FURMINGER, b. 1926.
190. iii. ELLEN FURMINGER, b. 1919.
191. iv. HENRY GEORGE FURMINGER, b. 1920.

115. THOMAS¹⁰ WHATMAN (SARAH ANNA⁹ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1872 in Brede, East Sussex, England. He married ESTER ???. She was born 1868.

Child of THOMAS WHATMAN and ESTER ??? is:

- i. THOMAS¹¹ WHATMAN, b. 1908, Hailsham; d. 1998; m. CONSTANCE ???; b. 1910; d. 1995.

116. ANNE G¹⁰ FURMINGER (LOUIS HOPE⁹, LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1870 in Dover, Kent. She married EDWARD CLAY. He was born 1870 in Folkestone.

Notes for ANNE G FURMINGER:

1871 Census RG10/1010 Folio: 32 Page: 26 Dover
(Ancestry have surname as Firminger)

1881 Census RG11/1008 Folio: 105 Page: 61 Elham (Folkestone)

1891 Census RG12/749 Folio: 23 Page: 40 Elham (Folkestone)
(Ancestry have surname as Fenninger)

1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 46 Page: 27 Elham (Folkestone)

Notes for EDWARD CLAY:

1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 46 Page: 27 Elham (Folkestone)

Children of ANNE FURMINGER and EDWARD CLAY are:

- i. GEORGE¹¹ CLAY, b. 1893, Folkestone.

Notes for GEORGE CLAY:

1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 46 Page: 27 Elham (Folkestone)

- ii. SUSANNAH CLAY, b. 1895, Folkestone.

Notes for SUSANNAH CLAY:

1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 46 Page: 27 Elham (Folkestone)

117. GEORGE HENRY¹⁰ FURMINGER (LOUIS HOPE⁹, LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1871 in Dover, Kent, England, and died Aft. 1912. He married FLORENCE ANNIE MOYLE 1894, daughter of ROBERT MOYLE and ELIZA ???. She was born Abt. 1875 in Folkestone, Kent, and died Aft. 1912.

Notes for FLORENCE ANNIE MOYLE:

1881 Census RG11; Piece: 1009; Folio: 42; Page: 78 74 Dover Road, Folkestone

More About GEORGE FURMINGER and FLORENCE MOYLE:
Marriage: 1894

Children of GEORGE FURMINGER and FLORENCE MOYLE are:

- i. LEWIS JAMES¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 1896, Folkestone; d. 1914.
192. ii. ROBERT CHARLES NELSON FURMINGER, b. 1903; d. 1977, Dover, Kent, England.
193. iii. WALTER FRANK FURMINGER, b. 1906; d. 1977.
- iv. KATHLEEN FURMINGER, b. 1912, Folkestone.

118. HARRY¹⁰ FURMINGER (LOUIS HOPE⁹, LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1873 in Dover, Kent. He married CAROLINE ELIZABETH PAGE 1899 in Folkestone, Kent¹⁶¹.

Notes for HARRY FURMINGER:

1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 147 Page: Elham (Folkestone)
ED, institution, or vessel: C W Eborall, Bolougne Harbour
Brother Nelson also on same vessel

More About HARRY FURMINGER:

Occupation: 1901, Fireman on vessel C W Eborall - Folkestone - Bolougne

More About HARRY FURMINGER and CAROLINE PAGE:

Marriage: 1899, Folkestone, Kent¹⁶¹

Children of HARRY FURMINGER and CAROLINE PAGE are:

- i. HARRY STEPHEN ROBERT¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 26 Feb 1900, Folkestone.
- ii. WILLIAM FURMINGER, b. 16 Dec 1903, Folkestone.

119. CHARLES E¹⁰ FURMINGER (LOUIS HOPE⁹, LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1879 in Seabrook, Kent, and died 1962 in Ealing, London. He married MARY ELIZA WALLIS 1909¹⁶², daughter of HENRY WALLIS and MARY ???. She was born Abt. 1887 in Mayfield, Sussex.

Notes for CHARLES E FURMINGER:

1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 46 Page: 27 Elham (Folkestone)

Notes for MARY ELIZA WALLIS:

1891 Census RG12; Piece: 783; Folio 62; Page 3 Mayfield, Sussex

More About CHARLES FURMINGER and MARY WALLIS:

Marriage: 1909¹⁶²

Child of CHARLES FURMINGER and MARY WALLIS is:

- i. EVERALL¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 1912; m. WILLIAM LAWTON, 1931, Brentford, Middlesex.

More About WILLIAM LAWTON and EVERALL FURMINGER:

Marriage: 1931, Brentford, Middlesex

120. NELSON¹⁰ FURMINGER (LOUIS HOPE⁹, LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹)¹⁶³ was born 1881 in Folkestone, and died 1947. He married KATE GERTRUDE DRYLAND^{163,164,165} 1909 in Tenterden, Kent (DecQ 2a 1701)¹⁶⁶, daughter of LOUIS DRYLAND and ELIZA OTTAWAY. She was born 1880^{167,168}, and died 1960¹⁶⁹.

Notes for NELSON FURMINGER:

1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 147 Page: Elham (Folkestone)

ED, institution, or vessel: C W Eborall, Bolougne Harbour

Brother Harry also on same vessel

More About NELSON FURMINGER:

Occupation: 1901, Fireman on vessel C W Eborall - Folkestone -

Bolougne

Notes for KATE GERTRUDE DRYLAND:

Gertrude Kate Dryland's father was with his parents at Swan Lane, Sellinge in the 1861 census and with them at Moorstock, Sellinge in 1871. The 1881 census found him in Willesborough Kent; the 1891 in West Ashford and the 1901 at Willow? Tree, Tenterden.

Did Kate (Gertrude) leave a will do you know?

I found the death references for Kate and Nelson and birth references for their sons Vernon and Aubrey. I noted that Aubrey and Ethel had a son Paul M in 1950 (Folkestone rd) and Vernon & Marjorie a son Derek J in 1942 (Surrey mid E district). But I have not come across your birth ref as yet ?

As you can go back 7 generations I take it you have been researching for some time. Do you look at the census from 184- to 1901 and check out Wills etc? I've had a lot of fun over the years going round Kent cemeteries looking for my Richardsons and Drylands and take photos whenever possible.

Kate Gertrude and my mother were 4th cousins.

FURMINGER seems to be not that common a name and thus easy to

extract from the BDM registers.
Was Kate buried in Folkestone?

Wendy McCaw wsmccaw@hotmail.com

More About KATE GERTRUDE DRYLAND:

Civil: Ashford¹⁷⁰

Residence: 1881, Willesborough, Kent, England¹⁷¹

More About NELSON FURMINGER and KATE DRYLAND:

Marriage: 1909, Tenterden, Kent (DecQ 2a 1701)¹⁷²

Children of NELSON FURMINGER and KATE DRYLAND are:

194. i. VERNON L¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 1912, Folkestone, Kent; d. Abt. 2004, Folkestone, Kent.
195. ii. AUBREY JAMES FURMINGER, b. 15 Nov 1921, Folkestone, Kent; d. Oct 2000.

121. FRANK HOPE¹⁰ FURMINGER (LOUIS HOPE⁹, LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 06 Mar 1882 in Folkestone, Kent¹⁷³.

Notes for FRANK HOPE FURMINGER:

1901 Census RG13/849 Folio: 46 Page: 27 Elham (Folkestone)

Child of FRANK HOPE FURMINGER is:

196. i. BERYL HOPE¹¹ FURMINGER.

122. GEORGE LEWIS¹⁰ BREWER (ALBENIA⁹ FURMINGER, LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1869 in Folkestone, Kent. He married SARAH ANNIE CHADWICK 1893 in Kent¹⁷⁴. She was born 1868 in Ticehurst.

Notes for GEORGE LEWIS BREWER:

Marriage: There are two marriage entries for George, the first to a Sarah Ann CHENRY 1890 JulQ Elham v.2a p.1635. The second to a Sarah Annie CHADWICK 1893 DecQ Dover v.2a p.1907.

The 1901 Census shows George living with Sarah A, who was born Ticehurst, which matches Sarah CHADWICK.

Initially can not find any death record for Sarah CHENRY or any Census references.

1871 Census RG10/1015 Folio: 31 Page: 54 Elham (Folkestone)

1881 Census RG11/1008 Folio: 97 Page: 45 Elham (Folkestone)

More About GEORGE LEWIS BREWER:

Residence: 1881, 13 Bridge Street, Folkestone, Kent

More About GEORGE BREWER and SARAH CHADWICK:

Marriage: 1893, Kent¹⁷⁴

Children of GEORGE BREWER and SARAH CHADWICK are:

- i. ANNIE A¹¹ BREWER, b. 1893, Fordwich, Kent.
- ii. ETHEL M BREWER, b. 1898, Fordwich, Kent.

123. ELIZABETH ANNE¹⁰ HARNDEN (MALVANIA KATHLEEN⁹ FURMINGER, LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1873 in Hale, Surrey, and died 1900 in Dewsbury, West Riding, Yorks¹⁷⁵. She married THOMAS DAWSON 1896 in Richmond, Yorks.¹⁷⁶.

More About THOMAS DAWSON and ELIZABETH HARNDEN:

Marriage: 1896, Richmond, Yorks.¹⁷⁶

Children of ELIZABETH HARNDEN and THOMAS DAWSON are:

- i. FLORENCE¹¹ DAWSON, b. Abt. 1897, Richmond, Yorkshire.
- ii. NELLIE DAWSON, b. Abt. 1899, Culver Hill, Gloucs.

124. MINNIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FURMINGER (GEORGE HENRY⁹, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1879 in Godmersham, Kent. She married GEORGE FINN 1900 in MarQ Thanet v.2a p.1325. He was born 1877, and died 1900 in SetQ Thanet v.2a p.579.

Notes for MINNIE ELIZABETH FURMINGER:

1901 Census RG13/788 Folio: 16 Page: 6 East Ashford (Chilham)

Minnie and son George are living with her parents on 1901 Census, after death of husband George in 1900

More About GEORGE FINN and MINNIE FURMINGER:

Marriage: 1900, MarQ Thanet v.2a p.1325

Child of MINNIE FURMINGER and GEORGE FINN is:

- i. GEORGE¹¹ FINN, b. 1900, Ramsgate, Kent.

125. WINIFRED OLIVE¹⁰ FURMINGER (GEORGE HENRY⁹, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 14 Aug 1892 in Chilham, Kent. She married REGINALD GODFREY LYONS.

Notes for WINIFRED OLIVE FURMINGER:

1901 Census RG13/788 Folio: 16 Page: 6 East Ashford (Chilham)

Children of WINIFRED FURMINGER and REGINALD LYONS are:

- i. ???¹¹ LYONS, b. 1916.

- ii. ??? LYONS, b. 1921.
- iii. ??? LYONS, b. 1924.
- iv. ??? LYONS, b. 1930.
- v. DAVID LYONS, b. 1938.

126. EDNA JOSAPHINE¹⁰ FURMINGER (JAMES FREDERICK⁹, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 01 Jun 1881 in Gardner, Illinois, and died 15 Mar 1972 in San Diego, California. She married NAPOLEAN O'DONNO WHITE¹⁷⁷ 16 Nov 1901 in Lincoln, Kansas, son of ??? WHITE. He was born 04 May 1876 in Montreal, Canada¹⁷⁸, and died 30 Sep 1946 in Lincoln, Kansas.

Notes for NAPOLEAN O'DONNO WHITE:

Possibly his father was French Canadian - Le Blanc (White)

His mother may have also been Cree Indian or part Cree

This was mentioned by Gary Hartsell - Ruth Irene White's son

Lincoln Sentinel-Republican, Oct. 10, 1946 O'Donna White Obituary

Napolean O'Donna White was born May 4, 1876, in Montreal, Canada. When he was six years old his parents moved to Lincoln county, Kan., and he spent the remainder of his life in this community.

He was baptized in the Catholic church and throughout his life remained a member of St. Patrick's congregation.

Nov. 16, 1901, he was united in marriage to Edna Josephine Furminger at Lincoln.

This union was blessed with 11 children, 10 of whom survive to mourn their loss.

A son, Luke, born May 18, 1911, passed away Nov. 7, 1911. Surviving are his wife, of the home in Lincoln; the children, Fred White Jr., John White, Pearl White, Mrs. Lucille Weseloh, all of Lincoln; Andrew White, Salina; Mrs. Francis Sansone, San Diego; Mrs. Marie Downing, Hutchinson; Mrs. Nellie Chaslain, Mrs. Viola Truex, Mrs. Ruth Hartsell, San Diego; three brothers, Fred White Sr., William White, Alonzo White, all of Lincoln; two sisters, Mrs. Zelia Holmes, Geneseo, Mrs. Della Vogt, Topeka; 13 grandchildren and other relatives.

Mr. White was for many years a farmer in this community, moving to Lincoln only two

years ago when he retired from active labor. After an illness of 10 days, he passed

away at his home in Lincoln Sept. 30, 1846, aged 70 years, 4 months and 26 days.

A rosary service was held in the Hall Funeral parlors Thursday, Oct. 3, conducted

by Rev. John Whitty, pastor of St. Patrick's church. Requiem mass was held Friday from St. Patrick's and interment was made in the St.

Patrick's cemetery south of Lincoln.

[From the Lincoln Sentinel-Republican, Oct. 3, 1946: "He had been ill for several

weeks, suffering from a blood clot."]

[Tombstone gives name as O'Donno Napoleon White.]

More About NAPOLEAN O'DONNO WHITE:

Burial: St Patrick's Cemetery, Lincoln, Kansas

More About NAPOLEAN WHITE and EDNA FURMINGER:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1901, Lincoln, Kansas

Children of EDNA FURMINGER and NAPOLEAN WHITE are:

197. i. FRED¹¹ WHITE, b. 13 Oct 1902, Lincoln Co., Kansas; d. 05 Mar 1988, Mid-America Nursing Center, Lincoln, Kansas.
- ii. PEARL JOSAPHINE WHITE, b. 22 Dec 1905, Lincoln, Kansas¹⁷⁹; d. 24 Jan 2001, Lincoln County Hospital, Lincoln.

Notes for PEARL JOSAPHINE WHITE:

Obituary for Pearl Josephine White:

Lincoln Sentinel-Republican, Feb. 1, 2001

Pearl Josephine White, 95, Lincoln, died Wednesday, Jan. 24, 2001, at Lincoln County Hospital, Lincoln. She was a lifelong resident of Lincoln County. In her early years, she worked as farm household help and taking care of children and the sick. She also cooked for thrashers. Later in life she became a homemaker and enjoyed handiwork, especially quilting and tatting. She enjoyed gardening and the outdoors and loved rodeo on TV.

She was the daughter of O'Donno and Edna Furminger White and was born on Dec. 22, 1905, at rural Lincoln County. She was baptized in St. Patrick's Catholic Church.

Pearl was preceded in death by her parents, four brothers, three sisters, and her longtime companion, Martin Ahring.

Survivors include three sisters, Ruth Hartsell of El Cajon, Calif., Viola Truax of LeMesa, Calif., and Lucille Conners of Cross Hill, S.C., several nieces and nephews and lots of friends.

Services were held at Harrison-Hall Funeral Home, Lincoln, on Saturday, Jan. 27, 2001, at 10 a.m. Burial was in St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery.

198. iii. ANDREW J WHITE, b. 04 Oct 1907, Westfall, Kansas; d. 19 Jan 1991, Asbury-Salina Regional Medical Center, Kansas.
199. iv. JOHN WHITE, b. 06 Oct 1903, Lincoln Co., Kansas; d. 26 Aug 1991, St. John's Hospital, Salina, Lincoln, Kansas.
- v. FRANCES W WHITE, b. 15 Jun 1909, Kansas¹⁷⁹; d. 20 May 1997, San Diego, California, USA¹⁸⁰; m. ??? SANSONE.
200. vi. MARIE A WHITE, b. 06 Aug 1913, Lincoln, Kansas; d. 15 Dec 1996, Hutchinson.
- vii. NELLIE P WHITE, b. 1916, Lincoln, Kansas¹⁸¹; m. ??? CHASTIAN.
- viii. VIOLA MAY WHITE, b. 1919, Lincoln, Kansas¹⁸¹; m. ??? TRAUX.

201. ix. RUTH IRENE WHITE, b. Lincoln, Kansas.
x. LUCILLE F WHITE, b. Lincoln, Kansas; m. (1) ??? WESELOH; m. (2) ??? CONNERS.
xi. LUKE WHITE, b. 18 May 1911, Lincoln, Kansas; d. 07 Nov 1911, Lincoln, Kansas.

127. THOMAS JAMES¹⁰ FURMINGER (JAMES FREDERICK⁹, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 05 Feb 1879 in Gardner, Illinois, and died 08 Jun 1962 in Crab Orchard, Nebraska. He married MYRTLE OLA NOAKES 21 May 1909 in Clay Centre, Kansas, daughter of CHARLES NOAKES and MARTHA RITTER. She was born 09 Feb 1891 in Adams, Nebraska, and died 27 Apr 1979 in Tecumseh, Nebraska.

More About MYRTLE OLA NOAKES:

Burial: Crab Orchard Cemetery, Crab Orchard, Nebraska

More About THOMAS FURMINGER and MYRTLE NOAKES:

Marriage: 21 May 1909, Clay Centre, Kansas

Children of THOMAS FURMINGER and MYRTLE NOAKES are:

- i. DAISY MARIE¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 10 Dec 1909, Crab Orchard, Nebraska¹⁸²; d. 12 Feb 1998, Torrington, Wyoming¹⁸³; m. LEWIS LEROY BACKES, 23 Jun 1928, Beatrice, Nebraska; b. 27 Dec 1899, Republican City, Nebraska¹⁸⁴; d. 19 Feb 1982, Torrington, Wyoming¹⁸⁵.

More About LEWIS BACKES and DAISY FURMINGER:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1928, Beatrice, Nebraska

202. ii. MABLE OLA FURMINGER, b. 02 Jan 1914, Crab Orchard, Nebraska; d. 11 Apr 1999, Auburn, Nebraska.
203. iii. LOTTIE ANNE FURMINGER, b. 28 Sep 1919.
iv. WILLA MAE FURMINGER, b. 14 Dec 1926; d. 14 Dec 1926.

128. MARY JANE¹⁰ FURMINGER (JAMES FREDERICK⁹, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1878 in Gardner, Illinois. She married JOHN H EMMITT 17 Jul 1898 in Stafford, Kansas. He was born Abt. 1867.

More About JOHN EMMITT and MARY FURMINGER:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1898, Stafford, Kansas

Children of MARY FURMINGER and JOHN EMMITT are:

- i. HENRY CASPER¹¹ EMMITT, b. 14 May 1899.
204. ii. MAY EMMITT, b. Abt. 1907.
iii. ORPHA EMMITT, b. Abt. 1901.

129. HENRY JOHN¹⁰ PEARSON (MARY ANN⁹ FURMINGER, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was

born 1875 in Brede. He married ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE WOOD 1895 in DecQ Uckfoeld v.2b p.263. She was born 1872 in Copthorne, Sussex.

More About HENRY PEARSON and ELIZABETH WOOD:
Marriage: 1895, DecQ Uckfoeld v.2b p.263

Child of HENRY PEARSON and ELIZABETH WOOD is:
i. LEWIS R¹¹ PEARSON, b. Sep 1900, Brede.

130. CAROLINE¹⁰ FURMINGER (MARY ELIZABETH⁹, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1866 in MarQ Rye v.2b p.13. She married ARTHUR AMBROSE BAKER 1883 in Brede, East Sussex¹⁸⁶, son of JAMES BAKER and JANE APPS. He was born 1863 in Udimore, East Sussex.

Notes for CAROLINE FURMINGER:
Step Daughter to Jesse BARNES - Father unknown

See Dean Family tree for source info.

More About CAROLINE FURMINGER:
Baptism: 12 May 1866, Brede

More About ARTHUR AMBROSE BAKER:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1863, Udimore, East Sussex

More About ARTHUR BAKER and CAROLINE FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1883, Brede, East Sussex¹⁸⁶

Children of CAROLINE FURMINGER and ARTHUR BAKER are:

- i. ROSE KATE¹¹ BAKER, b. Abt. 1883, Brede, East Sussex; m. ???, 1906, Brede, East Sussex.

More About ??? and ROSE BAKER:
Marriage: 1906, Brede, East Sussex

- ii. CARRY ELIZABETH BAKER, b. Abt. 1884, Brede, East Sussex; m. ???, 1906, Brede, East Sussex.

More About ??? and CARRY BAKER:
Marriage: 1906, Brede, East Sussex

- iii. ALBERT WILLIAM BAKER, b. Abt. 1886, Udimore, East Sussex.
- iv. FREDERICK GEORGE BAKER, b. Abt. 1889, Icklesham, East Sussex; d. 20 Feb 1957, Guestling Green, East Sussex; m. ELIZABETH LOUISA RICH, 1914, Guestling Green, East Sussex; b. 26 Dec 1892, Brede, East Sussex; d. 24 Jun 1972, Guestling Green, East Sussex.

More About FREDERICK BAKER and ELIZABETH RICH:
Marriage: 1914, Guestling Green, East Sussex

131. EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES (MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 18 Aug 1880. She married PETER GUTSELL 1896, son of RICHARD GUTSELL and DOROTHY HARMER. He was born 1878 in Sussex, Brede.

Notes for EDITH MAY BARNES:

Name Prefix: <NPFX> Mrs

More About EDITH MAY BARNES:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About PETER GUTSELL:

Record Change: 03 Sep 2005

Marriage Notes for EDITH BARNES and PETER GUTSELL:

_UIDC0EA21F96906F1439E8D59980CA57D823390

More About PETER GUTSELL and EDITH BARNES:

Marriage: 1896

Children of EDITH BARNES and PETER GUTSELL are:

- i. GEORGE FRANCIS¹¹ GUTSELL, m. (1) ??? ???; m. (2) ??? ???.

Notes for GEORGE FRANCIS GUTSELL:

George Francis married a widow with four children no details are known

More About GEORGE FRANCIS GUTSELL:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About ??? ???:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

Marriage Notes for GEORGE GUTSELL and ??? ???:

_UID3CE346EF1E693F408654648E57B90E84C866

More About ??? ???:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

- ii. REGINALD PETER GUTSELL, b. 14 May 1899, Sussex, Brede; d. 1916, Belgium WWII.

Notes for REGINALD PETER GUTSELL:

Killed in action in Belgium

More About REGINALD PETER GUTSELL:

Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

205. iii. EDITH MAY GUTSELL, b. 26 May 1899; d. Feb 1990.

206. iv. DORIS ELIZABETH GUTSELL, b. 12 Sep 1901, Sussex, Brede.

207. v. HARRIET GRACE GUTSELL, b. 1906.
208. vi. DAISY EMILY GUTSELL, b. 1909.
vii. ELLEN GUTSELL, b. 1910; d. 1911.

Notes for ELLEN GUTSELL:
Ellen died aged 6 months and 9 days

More About ELLEN GUTSELL:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

- viii. SARAH IVY GUTSELL, b. 1912; d. 1949; m. FREDERICK FARLEY,
1935.

Notes for SARAH IVY GUTSELL:
Approximate death year only

More About SARAH IVY GUTSELL:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

Notes for FREDERICK FARLEY:
Still lived with his sister in a flat in Mason Road, Rye, Sussex

More About FREDERICK FARLEY:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

Marriage Notes for SARAH GUTSELL and FREDERICK FARLEY:
_UID062D01398AA7374398348D069E31677F2C0C

More About FREDERICK FARLEY and SARAH GUTSELL:
Marriage: 1935

209. ix. DOROTHY JESSIE GUTSELL, b. 22 Jul 1914, Hastings, West Sussex;
d. 06 Apr 1994, Poole general Hospital Dorset.
210. x. HENRY GEORGE GUTSELL, b. 23 Aug 1916; d. 24 May 1991.
xi. PATRICIA GUTSELL, b. 1928.

More About PATRICIA GUTSELL:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

132. HANNAH¹⁰ BARNES (MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES
FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN²,
THOMAS¹) was born 1883 in Brede. She married WILLIAM BROOKES.

Notes for HANNAH BARNES:
Had a nice farm at Westfield near Hastings

More About HANNAH BARNES:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About WILLIAM BROOKES:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

Children of HANNAH BARNES and WILLIAM BROOKES are:

i. QUEENIE¹¹ BROOKES.

More About QUEENIE BROOKES:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

ii. GWENDOLINE BROOKES.

More About GWENDOLINE BROOKES:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

iii. WINNIE BROOKES.

More About WINNIE BROOKES:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

iv. WALTER BROOKES.

More About WALTER BROOKES:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

133. HILDA IRENE¹⁰ CANNON (NANCY JANE⁹ FURMINGER, ISAAC FELIX⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 13 Oct 1889 in Canada. She married ARTHUR RUSSELL PARSONS 27 Jun 1916, son of JOHN PARSONS and AUGUSTA ???. He was born 1886 in Camberwell, London.

More About ARTHUR PARSONS and HILDA CANNON:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1916

Children of HILDA CANNON and ARTHUR PARSONS are:

- i. JACK¹¹ PARSONS.
- 211. ii. HENRY ERNEST PARSONS.
- iii. FRED PARSONS.

134. ETHEL BERTHA¹⁰ CANNON (NANCY JANE⁹ FURMINGER, ISAAC FELIX⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 04 Jun 1887 in Canada. She married ROBERT THOMAS COTTON 07 Sep 1910.

More About ROBERT COTTON and ETHEL CANNON:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1910

Children of ETHEL CANNON and ROBERT COTTON are:

- i. DOROTHY¹¹ COTTON, m. ??? ATCHESON.
- ii. ETHEL COTTON, m. ??? MATTHEWS.
- iii. WINNIE COTTON, m. ??? BRADLEY.

135. ERNEST HAROLD¹⁰ CANNON (NANCY JANE⁹ FURMINGER, ISAAC FELIX⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 14 Oct 1885 in Canada, and died 27 Aug 1917 in France

during WW1. He married AGNES SHAW 27 Nov 1907. She died 28 Nov 1960.

More About ERNEST CANNON and AGNES SHAW:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1907

Children of ERNEST CANNON and AGNES SHAW are:

- i. GERTRUDE¹¹ CANNON.
- ii. HAROLD EDWARD CANNON, d. 1971.
- iii. WALTER ERNEST CANNON, d. 1991.
- iv. IRENE CANNON, d. 2002.

136. HENRY RICHARDSON¹⁰ CANNON (NANCY JANE⁹ FURMINGER, ISAAC FELIX⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Oct 1892 in Canada. He married JENNIE ELIZABETH SMITH 26 Nov 1913.

More About HENRY CANNON and JENNIE SMITH:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1913

Children of HENRY CANNON and JENNIE SMITH are:

212. i. ISABEL¹¹ CANNON.
213. ii. ELEANORE CANNON, b. Abt. 1921.
214. iii. MARIE CANNON, b. Abt. 1920.
215. iv. KENNETH CANNON.
- v. ERNEST ALBERT CANNON, d. 1943, During WW2.

Notes for ERNEST ALBERT CANNON:
RCAF bomber crew killed in action over German 1943

137. ARTHUR EDWIN¹⁰ CANNON (NANCY JANE⁹ FURMINGER, ISAAC FELIX⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 15 Apr 1895 in Canada. He married BEATRICE GLACKIN.

Notes for ARTHUR EDWIN CANNON:
Served with the Canadian (3rd battalion) 1st Division in WW1. Taken prisoner at Ypers in April 1915

Children of ARTHUR CANNON and BEATRICE GLACKIN are:

216. i. ROY ARTHUR JAMES¹¹ CANNON, d. 1968.
- ii. JOHN CANNON.
- iii. BERTHA CANNON.

138. HARRIET ELEANOR¹⁰ FURMINGER (HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 04 Jun 1895 in Massachusetts, USA, and died Abt. 1987. She married WESCOTT PETER FLETCHER.

More About HARRIET ELEANOR FURMINGER:
Burial: Appleton Memorial Cemetery, Masonic plot, Appleton, Wisconsin

Children of HARRIET FURMINGER and WESCOTT FLETCHER are:

- 217. i. GORDON C¹¹ FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1922.
- 218. ii. CHARLES M C FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1928.
- 219. iii. NANCY P FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1934.
- 220. iv. AMY EM FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1936.

139. PAULINE AMELIA¹⁰ FURMINGER (HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 29 Mar 1897 in Massachusetts, USA, and died 03 Jun 1963. She married WARREN PAUL HURST.

Children of PAULINE FURMINGER and WARREN HURST are:

- i. JULIE A¹¹ HURST, b. Abt. 1931; d. Abt. 1933.
- ii. WARREN P HURST, b. Abt. 1936.

140. PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER (HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 12 Apr 1898 in Massachusetts, USA, and died 04 Feb 1938 in Birmingham, Alabama. She married HARRY E SMITH 18 Dec 1919 in 925, 6th Street, Appleton, Wisconsin, USA.

More About PRISCILLA ALTHEA FURMINGER:

Residence: 1920, San Antonio Ward 6, Bexar, Texas¹⁸⁷

More About HARRY SMITH and PRISCILLA FURMINGER:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1919, 925, 6th Street, Appleton, Wisconsin, USA

Children of PRISCILLA FURMINGER and HARRY SMITH are:

- 221. i. ELEANOR FURMINGER¹¹ SMITH, b. 21 Apr 1921.
- 222. ii. HARRY EDWARD SMITH, b. 14 Jul 1923.
- 223. iii. JAMES WALTON SMITH, b. 16 Mar 1924.
- 224. iv. CECIL MILNER SMITH, b. 19 Jul 1925.
- 225. v. AMOS LAMER SMITH, b. 21 Jun 1928.
- vi. PATSY ANN SMITH, b. 22 Jul 1933; m. FRED SANDEFER.
- 226. vii. BERTHA LOUISE SMITH, b. 04 Feb 1936; d. Abt. 2004.

141. ELEANOR PROCTOR¹⁰ FURMINGER (HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 22 Jan 1900 in West Springfield, Massachusetts, USA, and died Abt. 1987. She married (1) FRED WESTMAN. She married (2) HARRY GIFFORD.

Notes for ELEANOR PROCTOR FURMINGER:

Eleanor sailed to the USA in 1926 on board the ship SS Suffren which departed Le Havre, France 29/9/1926 and arrived in New York on 9/10/1926. Her passport number was 207375.

More About ELEANOR PROCTOR FURMINGER:

Residence: 09 Oct 1926, 305 E Mc Kinley Street, Appleton, Wisconsin

Children of ELEANOR FURMINGER and FRED WESTMAN are:

- i. BARBARA¹¹ WESTMAN, b. Abt. 1929; m. (1) ALEXANDER McMULLEN;
m. (2) ARTHUR DANTO.
227. ii. F PENN W WESTMAN, b. Abt. 1931.

142. CARLOS PAUL¹⁰ FURMINGER (HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 13 Jun 1901 in Massachusetts, USA, and died 16 Oct 1990 in Washington DC¹⁸⁸. He married GLADYS MAE KANAK 29 Jun 1931 in Iowa City, IA, USA, daughter of JOSEPH KANAK. She was born 09 May 1906, and died 10 Sep 1998 in Washington DC¹⁸⁹.

More About CARLOS PAUL FURMINGER:

Burial: Arlington National Cemetery

More About GLADYS MAE KANAK:

Burial: Arlington National Cemetery

More About CARLOS FURMINGER and GLADYS KANAK:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1931, Iowa City, IA, USA

Children of CARLOS FURMINGER and GLADYS KANAK are:

228. i. HARRY CARLOS¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 05 Jan 1936, Washington DC, USA; d. 01 Jul 1994, Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA..
229. ii. SUSAN J FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1940; d. Abt. 2002.

143. CECIL RHODES¹⁰ FURMINGER (HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 26 Aug 1902 in Mitteneague, Massachusetts, USA, and died Nov 1980 in Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin¹⁹⁰. He married CLARA ANN BECKER 03 Aug 1929, daughter of JULIUS BECKER and BERTHAS STERN. She was born 08 Sep 1904, and died 15 Nov 1988 in Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin¹⁹¹.

More About CLARA ANN BECKER:

Occupation: Teacher

More About CECIL FURMINGER and CLARA BECKER:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1929

Child of CECIL FURMINGER and CLARA BECKER is:

230. i. ANN LOUISE¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 25 Apr 1931, Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin.

144. BERTHA FRANCES¹⁰ FURMINGER (HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 16 Jan 1906 in South Hadley, Massachusetts, USA, and died Abt.

1976. She married HAROLD FULLER. He died Abt. 1988.

Children of BERTHA FURMINGER and HAROLD FULLER are:

- 231. i. FRANCES¹¹ FULLER, b. Abt. 1939.
- 232. ii. STEPHAN W FULLER, b. Abt. 1943.
- 233. iii. HERBERT H FULLER, b. Abt. 1946.

145. FRANCES ELIZABETH¹⁰ SCUTT (FRANCES ELLEN⁹ FURMINGER, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹)¹⁹² was born 27 Jun 1896 in Dover, Kent, England^{193,194}, and died 01 Apr 1919 in Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin¹⁹⁴. She married HARRY EUGENE SMART¹⁹⁴ 04 Dec 1915, son of JOHN SMART and SUSANNA GRANT. He was born 05 Apr 1888¹⁹⁴, and died 12 Jun 1954¹⁹⁴.

Notes for FRANCES ELIZABETH SCUTT:

1901 Census RG13; Piece: 544; Folio: 15; Page: 21. Eltham

More About FRANCES ELIZABETH SCUTT:

Civil: Eltham¹⁹⁵

Residence: 1901, Eltham, London, England¹⁹⁵

Notes for HARRY EUGENE SMART:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/d/u/n/Thomas-L-Dunne/index.html>

On the 1920 Census there are 2 young children named Smart listed with Harry.

Source: Family Genealogy by Helen Malzahn

1920 Census Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., WI (with Fred Fischer Jr)

Susanna Grant Smart Obituary
On the 1920 Census there are 2 young children named Smart listed with Harry.

Source: Family Genealogy by Helen Malzahn

1920 Census Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., WI (with Fred Fischer Jr)

Susanna Grant Smart Obituary

More About HARRY SMART and FRANCES SCUTT:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1915

Children of FRANCES SCUTT and HARRY SMART are:

- i. ISLA¹¹ SMART¹⁹⁶, b. 26 Nov 1916¹⁹⁶; m. MARTIN ABITZ.
- ii. ARTHUR HENRY SMART¹⁹⁶, b. 15 Mar 1919, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin¹⁹⁶; d. 06 Sep 1946¹⁹⁶.

146. THOMAS NATHANIEL¹⁰ VIDLER (JANE⁹ JARRETT, HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 11 Jan 1856 in Jamberoo, NSW, and died 1933 in Kingardy, Queensland, Australia. He married MARGARET JANE GOODWIN 28 Jan

1878 in Jaspers Brush NSW Australia. She was born 1859 in Kiama NSW, and died 21 May 1910 in Murwillumbah NSW Australia.

More About THOMAS VIDLER and MARGARET GOODWIN:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1878, Jaspers Brush NSW Australia

Children of THOMAS VIDLER and MARGARET GOODWIN are:

- i. MYRTLE¹¹ VIDLER.
- ii. FLORENCE ELLEN VIDLER, b. 20 Nov 1879, Broughton Creek via Shoalhaven, NSW; d. 18 Nov 1972, Murwillumbah, NSW.
- iii. THOMAS WILLIAM NESBITT VIDLER, b. 11 Jun 1881, Broughton Creek NSW.
- iv. BERTRAM VIDLER, b. 21 May 1882, Broughton Creek, Shoalhaven.
- v. EDWARD HERBERT VIDLER, b. 1883, Shoalhaven NSW; d. 30 May 1950.
- vi. SIDNEY VINCENT VIDLER, b. 31 Mar 1884, Shoalhaven NSW; d. 23 Dec 1965, Shoalhaven NSW; m. PEARL JANE HAYES; b. Abt. 1895.
- vii. NOEL VIDLER, b. 03 Jun 1886, Shoalhaven NSW; m. SARAH ???; b. Abt. 1890, NSW, Australia.
- viii. HAROLD FREDERICK GREVILLE VIDLER, b. 1887, Broughton Creek, Shoalhaven; d. 29 May 1967.
- ix. CONSTANCE IRENE VIDLER, b. 08 May 1889, Broughton Creek, Shoalhaven; d. 03 Jan 1973; m. WILLIAM WILICIE AFFLICK, 1910, Murwillumbah, NSW; b. 19 Mar 1886, Milton, NSW; d. 11 Feb 1956, Mackay, Queensland.

More About WILLIAM AFFLICK and CONSTANCE VIDLER:
Marriage: 1910, Murwillumbah, NSW

- x. OLIVE PEARL VIDLER, b. 22 Dec 1890, Kiama, NSW; d. 02 Apr 1976, Murwillumbah, NSW; m. WILLIAM GROWCOCK, 23 Mar 1910, Murwillumbah, NSW; b. Abt. 1867, Ireland; d. 1929, Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About WILLIAM GROWCOCK and OLIVE VIDLER:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1910, Murwillumbah, NSW

- xi. CLARIBEL MYRTLE VIDLER, b. 24 Jan 1892, Kiama, NSW.
- xii. MARY JOSEAPHINE VIDLER, b. 1893, Berry, NSW, Australia; m. ROBERT INNES, 1914, Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About ROBERT INNES and MARY VIDLER:
Marriage: 1914, Murwillumbah, NSW

147. JOHN WILLIAM¹⁰ VIDLER (JANE⁹ JARRETT, HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 05 Jan 1857 in Jamberoo, NSW, and died 22 Apr 1942 in Nowra, NSW. He married MARGARET JANE ROBB 12 Apr 1881 in Shoalhaven, NSW, Australia. She was born Abt. 1860 in Sydney, NSW, and died 1910 in Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About JOHN VIDLER and MARGARET ROBB:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1881, Shoalhaven, NSW, Australia

Children of JOHN VIDLER and MARGARET ROBB are:

- i. ???¹¹ VIDLER, b. Berry, NSW, Australia.
- ii. FLORENCE EDITH VIDLER, b. 14 Mar 1882, Shoalhaven NSW; d. 25 Jan 1966, Nowra, NSW.
- iii. ETHEL MAE VIDLER, b. 1883, Shoalhaven NSW; d. 1966, Wollongong.
- iv. WILLIAM C VIDLER, b. 1885, Shoalhaven NSW; d. 1885, Shoalhaven NSW.
- v. MARY JANE VIDLER, b. 23 Nov 1886, Broughton Creek, Shoalhaven; d. 01 Dec 1952, Sydney, NSW.
- vi. EMILY VIDLER, b. 1889, Broughton Creek, Shoalhaven; m. ERNEST D. SMITH, 1912, Berry NSW Australia.

More About ERNEST SMITH and EMILY VIDLER:

Marriage: 1912, Berry NSW Australia

- vii. VIOLET VIDLER, b. 1889, Broughton Creek, Shoalhaven; d. 1916, Hay, NSW; m. JAMES F. HAYES, 1915, Glebe, NSW; b. 1890, Sydney, NSW.

More About JAMES HAYES and VIOLET VIDLER:

Marriage: 1915, Glebe, NSW

- viii. SARAH ANN VIDLER, b. 06 Oct 1892, Berry, NSW, Australia; d. 19 Mar 1972, Bangalow, NSW.
- ix. WILLIAM JOHN VIDLER, b. 10 Jan 1895, Berry, NSW, Australia; d. 25 Jun 1973, Lismore, NSW.

148. HENRY ALBERT¹⁰ VIDLER (JANE⁹ JARRETT, HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1858 in Jamberoo, NSW, and died 19 Nov 1926 in Murwillumbah, NSW. He married ESTHER ANN WATTS 04 Feb 1891 in Nowra, NSW. She was born 18 Nov 1864 in Shoalhaven NSW, and died 13 Nov 1917 in Murwillumbah, NSW..

More About HENRY VIDLER and ESTHER WATTS:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1891, Nowra, NSW

Children of HENRY VIDLER and ESTHER WATTS are:

- i. WILLIAM JESSE¹¹ VIDLER, b. 22 Oct 1891, Toolijooa via Kiama, NSW; d. 01 May 1971.
- ii. HENRY ALBERT VIDLER, b. 09 Jul 1893, Nowra, NSW; d. 15 Oct 1974, Camden, NSW; m. DORA ENID MARY WHITE, 1922, Camden, NSW; b. 1898, Camden, NSW; d. 1942, Camden, NSW.

More About HENRY VIDLER and DORA WHITE:

Marriage: 1922, Camden, NSW

- iii. ETHEL ANNIE VIDLER, b. 09 Jul 1893, Nowra, NSW; m. ROBERT JAMES HINTON, 1930, Goulburn, NSW; b. Abt. 1880, Goulburn, NSW.

More About ROBERT HINTON and ETHEL VIDLER:
Marriage: 1930, Goulburn, NSW

- iv. STANLEY GEORGE VIDLER, b. 25 Feb 1899, Berry, NSW; d. 16 Sep 1929, Murwillumbah, NSW.
- v. SARAH BLANCHE VIDLER, b. 25 Feb 1899, Barrengarry via Berry, NSW; m. ROBERT A.B. MCEWAN, 1925, Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About ROBERT MCEWAN and SARAH VIDLER:
Marriage: 1925, Murwillumbah, NSW

- vi. ELSIE MAY VIDLER, b. 1896, Berry, NSW; m. ASHLEY HAYDON VIDLER, 1929, Murwillumbah, NSW; b. 1884, Shoalhaven NSW.

More About ASHLEY VIDLER and ELSIE VIDLER:
Marriage: 1929, Murwillumbah, NSW

149. FREDERICK ASHLEY¹⁰ VIDLER (JANE⁹ JARRETT, HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 06 Apr 1860 in Jamberoo, NSW, and died 19 Aug 1948 in Tweed Heads, NSW. He married JANE HAYDON 1881 in Queanbeyan, NSW. She was born 1862 in Goulburn, NSW, and died 1935 in Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About FREDERICK VIDLER and JANE HAYDON:
Marriage: 1881, Queanbeyan, NSW

Children of FREDERICK VIDLER and JANE HAYDON are:

- i. ANNE JANE¹¹ VIDLER, b. 1882, Shoalhaven NSW; d. 1883, Shoalhaven NSW.
- ii. ASHLEY HAYDON VIDLER, b. 1884, Shoalhaven NSW; m. ELSIE MAY VIDLER, 1929, Murwillumbah, NSW; b. 1896, Berry, NSW.

More About ASHLEY VIDLER and ELSIE VIDLER:
Marriage: 1929, Murwillumbah, NSW

- iii. ROSE MAY VIDLER, b. 1887, Shoalhaven NSW; d. 08 Oct 1970, Murwillumbah, NSW.
- iv. JANE VIDLER, b. 1890, Broughton Creek, Shoalhaven; d. 1939, Murwillumbah, NSW.
- v. FREDERICK CECIL VIDLER, b. 1892, Berry, NSW, Australia; d. 12 Oct 1917, Passchendaele Ridge - Belgium (WW1)..

Notes for FREDERICK CECIL VIDLER:
Frederick was a Private in the 47th Battalion AIF

- vi. WILLIAM OSWALD VIDLER, b. 1894, Berry, NSW, Australia; d. 08 Nov 1970, Berry, NSW, Australia; m. ETHEL BUCK, 1916, Murwillumbah, NSW; b. 1897, Lismore, NSW.

More About WILLIAM VIDLER and ETHEL BUCK:
Marriage: 1916, Murwillumbah, NSW

150. GEORGE ANGEL JAMES¹⁰ VIDLER (JANE⁹ JARRETT, HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 01 Nov 1861 in Jamberoo, NSW, and died 10 Jun 1949 in Taringa, Queensland. He married MATILDA LAW 28 Jul 1890 in Goulburn, NSW. She was born 1869 in Sydney, NSW.

More About GEORGE VIDLER and MATILDA LAW:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1890, Goulburn, NSW

Children of GEORGE VIDLER and MATILDA LAW are:

- i. HAROLD ERNEST¹¹ VIDLER, b. 05 May 1891, Goulburn, NSW; d. 1964, Bangalow, NSW; m. CATHERINE DYNAN, 1921, Murwillumbah, NSW; b. 1899, Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About HAROLD VIDLER and CATHERINE DYNAN:
Marriage: 1921, Murwillumbah, NSW

- ii. MURIEL GLADYS VIDLER, b. 11 Jun 1893, Goulburn, NSW; d. 30 Mar 1962, Wollongong, NSW; m. WILLIAM M. BRODIE, 1924, Wollongong, NSW; b. 1895, Wollongong, NSW.

More About WILLIAM BRODIE and MURIEL VIDLER:
Marriage: 1924, Wollongong, NSW

- iii. KENNETH G VIDLER, b. 1894, Goulburn, NSW.
- iv. LESLIE ARTHUR VIDLER, b. 16 Dec 1898, Goulburn, NSW; d. 28 Apr 1984, Murwillumbah, NSW.
- v. HERBERT G VIDLER, b. 21 Aug 1901, Lismore, NSW; d. 07 Aug 1971, Lismore, NSW.
- vi. PHYLLIS H VIDLER, b. 1906, Murwillumbah, NSW.
- vii. IRIS L VIDLER, b. 1910, Murwillumbah, NSW.

151. KEZIA JANE¹⁰ VIDLER (JANE⁹ JARRETT, HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1863 in Jamberoo, NSW, and died 28 Aug 1956 in Nowra, NSW. She married (1) CHARLES SAMUEL TURNER 25 Dec 1884 in Broughton Creek, NSW. He was born 05 Sep 1864 in Shoalhaven NSW, and died 1918 in Berry, NSW, Australia. She married (2) GEORGE W. SMITH 1930 in Nowra, NSW.

More About CHARLES TURNER and KEZIA VIDLER:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1884, Broughton Creek, NSW

More About GEORGE SMITH and KEZIA VIDLER:
Marriage: 1930, Nowra, NSW

Children of KEZIA VIDLER and CHARLES TURNER are:

- i. EMILY JANE¹¹ TURNER, b. 11 Oct 1885, Comerong via Nowra, NSW.
- ii. JANET MAY TURNER, b. 09 Jul 1887, Comerong via Nowra, NSW; m. WALTER O. WEIGAND, 1914, Nowra, NSW.

More About WALTER WEIGAND and JANET TURNER:
Marriage: 1914, Nowra, NSW

- iii. ANNIE AMELIA TURNER, b. 04 Oct 1889, Comerong via Nowra, NSW; m. ARTHUR MCINNES, 1911, Lismore, NSW.

More About ARTHUR MCINNES and ANNIE TURNER:
Marriage: 1911, Lismore, NSW

- iv. ETHEL MAUDE TURNER, b. 13 Aug 1891, Comerong via Nowra, NSW.
- v. ELSIE M TURNER, b. 1893, Comerong via Nowra, NSW.
- vi. CHARLES SAMUEL TURNER, b. 1895, Comerong via Nowra, NSW.
- vii. JOHN WILLIAM TURNER, b. 27 May 1897, Comerong via Nowra, NSW; d. 14 Apr 1960, Nowra, NSW; m. RUBY MAY SHARP, 1917, Nowra, NSW.

More About JOHN TURNER and RUBY SHARP:
Marriage: 1917, Nowra, NSW

- viii. FREDERICK J TURNER, b. 1900, Comerong via Nowra, NSW; d. 1923, Newton, NSW.
- ix. GLADYS EVELINE TURNER, b. 1903, Comerong via Nowra, NSW; m. ERNEST ALFRED JONES, 1922, Burwood, NSW; b. 1899, Nowra, NSW.

More About ERNEST JONES and GLADYS TURNER:
Marriage: 1922, Burwood, NSW

- x. THOMAS ALBERT TURNER, b. 1906, Comerong via Nowra, NSW.

152. ROBERT ALEXANDER¹⁰ VIDLER (JANE⁹ JARRETT, HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 29 Dec 1866 in Jamberoo, NSW, and died 17 Aug 1956 in Sydney, NSW. He married (1) MARY ANN MCCALLUM 06 Aug 1889 in Kiama, NSW. She was born 1869 in Goulburn, NSW, and died 1898 in West Wyalong, NSW. He married (2) MARIAN ELIZABETH CLOTHIER 1902 in Sydney, NSW. She was born 1871 in Tambaroora via Hill End, NSW.

More About ROBERT VIDLER and MARY MCCALLUM:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1889, Kiama, NSW

More About ROBERT VIDLER and MARIAN CLOTHIER:
Marriage: 1902, Sydney, NSW

Children of ROBERT VIDLER and MARY MCCALLUM are:

- i. ARCHIE HERBERT¹¹ VIDLER, b. 13 Jul 1890, Lismore, NSW; d. 26 Jul 1916, Albert, Picardie - France (WW1); m. FRANCIS MANDERSON FLACK, 03 Jan 1912, Petersham, NSW; b. 1891, Marrickville, NSW.

Notes for ARCHIE HERBERT VIDLER:
Archie was a Corporal in the 1st Battalion AIF. He died from

wounds received in battle. He was buried in the France 44 Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetary.

More About ARCHIE VIDLER and FRANCIS FLACK:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1912, Petersham, NSW

- ii. IRENE RUBY VIDLER, b. 05 Feb 1892, Ballina, NSW; d. 20 Sep 1988, Sydney, NSW; m. JOHN WEATHERLEY, 1915, St Peters, NSW.

More About JOHN WEATHERLEY and IRENE VIDLER:
Marriage: 1915, St Peters, NSW

- iii. AMELIA WINEFRIDE VIDLER, b. 1893, Nowra, NSW; d. 25 Sep 1955, Casino, NSW; m. THOMAS PRATT, 1911, Casino, NSW; b. 1882, Casino, NSW.

More About THOMAS PRATT and AMELIA VIDLER:
Marriage: 1911, Casino, NSW

- iv. BEATRICE G VIDLER, b. 1894, Berrima, NSW; d. 1895, Picton, NSW.
- v. CECIL V VIDLER, b. 1896, Picton, NSW; d. 1897, Picton, NSW.

Children of ROBERT VIDLER and MARIAN CLOTHIER are:

- vi. EVA MARION¹¹ VIDLER, b. 13 Mar 1903, Yamba, NSW; m. WILLIAM DEMAINE, 10 Mar 1925, Byron Bay, NSW.

More About WILLIAM DEMAINE and EVA VIDLER:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1925, Byron Bay, NSW

- vii. ALEXANDER ROBERT VIDLER, b. 26 Jan 1905, Woodburn, NSW; d. 01 Dec 1989, Nowra, NSW; m. ALICE WATSON, 19 Nov 1938, Crows Nest, NSW; b. 14 Dec 1905, Kangaroo Valley, NSW; d. 18 Jun 2001, Nowra, NSW.

More About ALEXANDER VIDLER and ALICE WATSON:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1938, Crows Nest, NSW

- viii. ELSIE DORIS VIDLER, b. 26 Oct 1906, Greenridge via Casino, NSW; d. Dec 1986, Lismore, NSW; m. WILLIAM P. MATTHEWS, 1933, Lismore, NSW.

More About WILLIAM MATTHEWS and ELSIE VIDLER:
Marriage: 1933, Lismore, NSW

- ix. WESLEY HILTON VIDLER, b. 14 May 1909, Greenridge, NSW; d. 17 Nov 1934, Murwillumbah, NSW.
- x. ALMA GLADYS VIDLER, b. 24 Jul 1911, Greenridge, NSW; d. 04 May 1987, Fairfield, NSW; m. ARTHUR SIDNEY JAMES PARSONS, 1940, Sydney, NSW.

More About ARTHUR PARSONS and ALMA VIDLER:
Marriage: 1940, Sydney, NSW

153. SUSANNAH HARIET¹⁰ VIDLER (JANE⁹ JARRETT, HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 23 Oct 1867 in Jamberoo, NSW, and died 30 Aug 1950 in Murwillumbah, NSW. She married WILLIAM BLACK 07 Dec 1895 in Nowra, NSW. He was born 1867 in Northumberland - England, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About WILLIAM BLACK and SUSANNAH VIDLER:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1895, Nowra, NSW

Children of SUSANNAH VIDLER and WILLIAM BLACK are:

- i. WILLIAM VIDLER¹¹ BLACK, b. 12 Dec 1896, Nowra, NSW; d. 10 Jun 1967, Murwillumbah, NSW; m. SARAH JANE SINGLETON, 1917, London, England; b. England; d. 21 Nov 1975, Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About WILLIAM BLACK and SARAH SINGLETON:

Marriage: 1917, London, England

- ii. VIOLET BLACK, b. 06 Dec 1898, Pyree via Nowra, NSW; m. JOHN CLARKE, 1921, Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About JOHN CLARKE and VIOLET BLACK:

Marriage: 1921, Murwillumbah, NSW

- iii. CHARLES BLACK, b. 29 Jan 1900, Pyree via Nowra, NSW; d. 04 Nov 1968, Murwillumbah, NSW; m. ALICE MAY HAWKEY, 1926, Murwillumbah, NSW; b. 1909, Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About CHARLES BLACK and ALICE HAWKEY:

Marriage: 1926, Murwillumbah, NSW

- iv. JOHN BLACK, b. 14 Jun 1902, Pyree via Nowra, NSW; d. 07 Oct 1972, Murwillumbah, NSW; m. GRACE SLACK, 1924, Tyalgum, NSW.

More About JOHN BLACK and GRACE SLACK:

Marriage: 1924, Tyalgum, NSW

- v. GEORGE BLACK, b. 30 Dec 1903, Robertson, NSW; d. 08 Aug 1978, Murwillumbah, NSW; m. EVA MAY STEELE, 1930, Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About GEORGE BLACK and EVA STEELE:

Marriage: 1930, Murwillumbah, NSW

- vi. THOMAS BLACK, b. 26 Sep 1905, Nowra, NSW; d. 05 Sep 1961, Murwillumbah, NSW; m. IVY ETTA OSBORNE, 1927, Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About THOMAS BLACK and IVY OSBORNE:

Marriage: 1927, Murwillumbah, NSW

- vii. ANDREW BLACK, b. 24 May 1908, Nowra, NSW; d. 30 Sep 1973, Murwillumbah, NSW; m. VERA MARGARET ELLIOTT, 1928, Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About ANDREW BLACK and VERA ELLIOTT:
Marriage: 1928, Murwillumbah, NSW

- viii. HARRIET BLACK, b. 25 Apr 1910, Murwillumbah, NSW; d. 08 Jan 1981, Lismore, NSW; m. WILLIAM GEORGE EDWARD THOMAS GINGER, 1928, Murwillumbah, NSW; b. 1902, Berry, NSW, Australia; d. 20 Aug 1982, Lismore, NSW.

More About WILLIAM GINGER and HARRIET BLACK:
Marriage: 1928, Murwillumbah, NSW

- ix. FREDERICK BLACK, b. 18 Jan 1912, Lismore, NSW; d. 28 Sep 1997, Wynnum, Queensland.

154. SAMUEL ANDREW¹⁰ VIDLER (JANE⁹ JARRETT, HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 12 Dec 1868 in Jamberoo, NSW, and died 25 Apr 1955 in Ryde, NSW, Australia. He married CATHERINE FLYNN 1896 in Nowra, NSW. She was born 1864 in Burwood, NSW, and died 22 Jul 1943 in Burwood, NSW.

More About SAMUEL VIDLER and CATHERINE FLYNN:
Marriage: 1896, Nowra, NSW

Children of SAMUEL VIDLER and CATHERINE FLYNN are:

- i. PERCY ANDREW¹¹ VIDLER, b. 05 Aug 1897, Berry, NSW, Australia; d. 15 Feb 1952, Berry, NSW, Australia; m. AMELIA KEEN, 1925, Ryde, NSW.

More About PERCY VIDLER and AMELIA KEEN:
Marriage: 1925, Ryde, NSW

- ii. ETHEL JANE VIDLER, b. 25 Jun 1899, Berry, NSW, Australia; m. DARRELL T. MORAN, 1922, Ashfield, NSW.

More About DARRELL MORAN and ETHEL VIDLER:
Marriage: 1922, Ashfield, NSW

155. HERBERT EBENEZER¹⁰ VIDLER (JANE⁹ JARRETT, HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1872 in Jamberoo, NSW, and died 1958 in Murwillumbah, NSW. He married (1) ADA BARNES. She was born Abt. 1875. He married (2) ADA BLANCHE BOXSELL 1904 in Murwillumbah, NSW. She was born 10 Dec 1880 in Shoalhaven NSW, and died 1935 in Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About HERBERT VIDLER and ADA BOXSELL:

Marriage: 1904, Murwillumbah, NSW

Child of HERBERT VIDLER and ADA BARNES is:

- i. OLIVE¹¹ VIDLER, b. Abt. 1897; m. DALLAS WEST; b. Abt. 1895.

Children of HERBERT VIDLER and ADA BOXSELL are:

- ii. ELLEN E¹¹ VIDLER, b. 1905, Murwillumbah, NSW.
- iii. DAISY F VIDLER, b. 1908, Murwillumbah, NSW; m. VINCENT F. JONES, 1924, Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About VINCENT JONES and DAISY VIDLER:
Marriage: 1924, Murwillumbah, NSW

- iv. AUBREY JOSEPH VIDLER, b. 22 Oct 1909, Murwillumbah, NSW; d. 27 Nov 1975, Coffs Harbour, NSW; m. THELMA LILLIAN ESTHER HUDSON, 1938, Murwillumbah, NSW.

More About AUBREY VIDLER and THELMA HUDSON:
Marriage: 1938, Murwillumbah, NSW

- v. OLIVE ADA VIDLER, b. 15 May 1911, Murwillumbah, NSW; d. 07 Apr 1939, Sydney, NSW.

156. SARAH ANN¹⁰ VIDLER (JANE⁹ JARRETT, HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 18 Oct 1875 in Jamberoo, NSW, and died 03 Nov 1948 in Berry, NSW. She married JAMES NATHANIEL WATSON 15 Jun 1898 in Kangaroo Valley, NSW. He was born 12 Dec 1866 in Kiama, NSW, and died 10 Jan 1959 in Berry, NSW, Australia.

More About JAMES WATSON and SARAH VIDLER:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1898, Kangaroo Valley, NSW

Children of SARAH VIDLER and JAMES WATSON are:

- i. GRACE MARIE¹¹ WATSON, m. JOHN JAMES GALLAGHER, 1943, Burwood, NSW.

More About JOHN GALLAGHER and GRACE WATSON:
Marriage: 1943, Burwood, NSW

- ii. EILEEN PEACE WATSON.
- iii. ISABEL MAUDE WATSON, b. 04 Sep 1899, Barrengarry, NSW; m. HENRY B. ALFORD, 1934, Canterbury, NSW; b. 1899, Redfern, NSW.

More About HENRY ALFORD and ISABEL WATSON:
Marriage: 1934, Canterbury, NSW

- iv. MINNIE WATSON, b. 15 May 1902, Barrengary, NSW, Australia; d. 20 Feb 1981, NSW, Australia.
- v. ELEANOR BEATRICE WATSON, b. 24 Mar 1904, Berry, NSW, Australia; m. WILLIAM JAMES WILLIAMS-JOHNSON, 1941, White

Cliffs, NSW.

More About WILLIAM WILLIAMS-JOHNSON and ELEANOR WATSON:
Marriage: 1941, White Cliffs, NSW

- vi. ALICE WATSON, b. 14 Dec 1905, Kangaroo Valley, NSW; d. 18 Jun 2001, Nowra, NSW; m. ALEXANDER ROBERT VIDLER, 19 Nov 1938, Crows Nest, NSW; b. 26 Jan 1905, Woodburn, NSW; d. 01 Dec 1989, Nowra, NSW.

More About ALEXANDER VIDLER and ALICE WATSON:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1938, Crows Nest, NSW

- vii. EMILY WATSON, b. 17 May 1909, Barrengary, NSW, Australia; d. 15 Jan 1972, Berry, NSW, Australia; m. ARCHIBALD NORMAN BURTON, 1936, Berry NSW Australia.

More About ARCHIBALD BURTON and EMILY WATSON:
Marriage: 1936, Berry NSW Australia

- viii. FLORENCE ANN WATSON, b. 22 Dec 1910, Barrengary, NSW, Australia; m. GORDON LAMBERT GRAHAM, 1941, Nowra, NSW.

More About GORDON GRAHAM and FLORENCE WATSON:
Marriage: 1941, Nowra, NSW

- ix. RUBY WATSON, b. 1914, Barrengary, NSW, Australia; m. IRWIN ISAAC HILLERY, 1940, Hurstville, NSW.

More About IRWIN HILLERY and RUBY WATSON:
Marriage: 1940, Hurstville, NSW

157. ISABELLA MAUD¹⁰ VIDLER (JANE⁹ JARRETT, HENRY⁸, THOMAS⁷, THOMAS⁶, HANNAH⁵ FURMINGER, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 15 Nov 1879 in Jamberoo, NSW, and died 26 Nov 1947 in Berry, NSW. She married GEORGE CHITTICK 13 Aug 1902 in Kangaroo Valley, NSW. He was born 1867 in Berrima, NSW.

More About GEORGE CHITTICK and ISABELLA VIDLER:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1902, Kangaroo Valley, NSW

Children of ISABELLA VIDLER and GEORGE CHITTICK are:

- i. ERNEST WILLIAM¹¹ CHITTICK.
- ii. PERCY JAMES CHITTICK, m. GLADYS DORA GREEN, 1945, Berry NSW Australia.

More About PERCY CHITTICK and GLADYS GREEN:
Marriage: 1945, Berry NSW Australia

- iii. DOROTHY MAY CHITTICK, b. 30 Aug 1903, Wallsend, NSW.
- iv. ALICE MAUDE CHITTICK, b. 21 Apr 1906, Berry, NSW, Australia; m. ALFRED THOMAS O. NAPIER, 14 Apr 1928, Moss Vale, NSW; b. 1902, Petersham, NSW.

More About ALFRED NAPIER and ALICE CHITTICK:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Moss Vale, NSW

- v. CECIL GEORGE CHITTICK, b. 21 Apr 1907, Berry, NSW, Australia; d. 12 Jul 1908, Berry, NSW, Australia.
- vi. HAROLD JOHN CHITTICK, b. 25 Sep 1909, Berry, NSW, Australia; m. THELMA ALICE GOODFELLOW, 1939, Moss Vale, NSW.

More About HAROLD CHITTICK and THELMA GOODFELLOW:

Marriage: 1939, Moss Vale, NSW

- vii. NORMAN CHARLES CHITTICK, b. 15 Jul 1912, Berry, NSW, Australia; d. 24 Jun 1977, Berry, NSW, Australia; m. DULCIE MAY RAGG, 21 Dec 1940, Wilde's Meadow via Berry, NSW; b. 1912, Petersham, NSW; d. 02 Dec 1998, Milton, NSW.

More About NORMAN CHITTICK and DULCIE RAGG:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1940, Wilde's Meadow via Berry, NSW

158. EDWARD E¹⁰ MILNE (LOUISA H⁹ BRIDGER, THOMAS E⁸, EDWARD⁷, THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1878 in New York, NY America. He married JENNIE E DOW, daughter of OLIVER DOW and YARRINGTON ???. She was born 1882, and died 10 Jan 1956.

Children of EDWARD MILNE and JENNIE DOW are:

- 234. i. HARMON OLIVER¹¹ MILNE, b. 20 Jan 1902, New York, NY America; d. 1960, Islip, NY, America.
- ii. EVELYN G MILNE, b. 1905, New York, NY America.
- iii. VIOLA M MILNE, b. 1907.
- iv. LILLIAN C MILNE, b. 1909.
- v. EDWARD E MILNE, b. 1913.
- vi. CATHERINE L MILNE, b. 1915.

159. PERCY¹⁰ FURMINGER (JAMES J⁹, FREDERICK⁸, JOHN BRAY⁷, MERCY⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1884 in MarQ Hastings v.2b p.33, and died 1962 in Camberwell, Surrey. He married NELLIE ALLUM 1905 in Lambeth, London.

Notes for PERCY FURMINGER:

On 1901 Census Percy was visiting his brother Walter Tricker Furminger in Lambeth

More About PERCY FURMINGER and NELLIE ALLUM:

Marriage: 1905, Lambeth, London

Children of PERCY FURMINGER and NELLIE ALLUM are:

- i. ROSE¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 1911.
- ii. DENNIS P FURMINGER, b. 1926.

160. LOUIE FREDERICK¹⁰ FURMINGER (JAMES J⁹, FREDERICK⁸, JOHN BRAY⁷, MERCY⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1885 in MarQ Hastings v.2b p.34, and died 1966 in Bromley, Kent. He married ANNIE GOSTLING 1911 in Brentford, Middlesex.

More About LOUIE FURMINGER and ANNIE GOSTLING:
Marriage: 1911, Brentford, Middlesex

Children of LOUIE FURMINGER and ANNIE GOSTLING are:

- i. JOHN L¹¹ FURMINGER, b. 1912.

Notes for JOHN L FURMINGER:

Could this be the same person making all these trips to America

Name	Arrival Date	Estimated Birth Year	Gender	Port of Departure	Place of Origin	Ship Name
------	--------------	----------------------	--------	-------------------	-----------------	-----------

John Louis furminger	26 Dec 1932	abt 1912	Male	Gothenburg, Sweden	Scandinavian	Kungsholm
John Louis furminger	8 Mar 1933	abt 1913	Male	Gothenburg, Sweden	English	Kungsholm
John Louis furminger	3 Jan 1933	abt 1913	Male	Cothenaurg,swe		Kungsholm
John Louis furminger	29 Mar 1933	abt 1913	Male	Gothenburg, Sweden	English	Kungsholm
John Louis furminger	25 Jan 1933	abt 1913	Male	Gothenburg, Sweden		Kungsholm
John Louis furminger	15 Feb 1933	abt 1913	Male	Gothenburg, Sweden	Scandinavian	Kungsholm
John Luis furminger	25 Jun 1932	abt 1912	Male	Gothenburg, Sweden	English	Kungsholm

- ii. ROBERT V FURMINGER, b. 1913.
- iii. MARGARET R FURMINGER, b. 1917.
- iv. RITA M FURMINGER, b. 1922.

161. HELEN¹⁰ FURMINGER (ALFRED⁹, FREDERICK⁸, JOHN BRAY⁷, MERCY⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1892 in Silvehill, Sussex, and died 14 Feb 1962 in Peasmarsh, East Sussex. She married CHARLES HENRY DENGATE 1915. He was born 11 Sep 1887 in Peasmarsh, Sussex, and died 26 Jul 1963 in Peasmarsh, East Sussex.

More About HELEN FURMINGER:
Cremation: Feb 1962, Hastings Crematorium, East Sussex

Notes for CHARLES HENRY DENGATE:
Marriage AprilQ 1915 Rye v.2b p.23

More About CHARLES HENRY DENGATE:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1887, St Peter and St Paul's Church, Peasmarsh, East Sussex

Cremation: 01 Aug 1963, Hastings Crematorium, East Sussex

More About CHARLES DENGATE and HELEN FURMINGER:

Marriage: 1915

Children of HELEN FURMINGER and CHARLES DENGATE are:

- i. GLADYS¹¹ DENGATE, b. 13 May 1915, Peasmarsh, East Sussex; m. HAROLD JAMES UNDERDOWN, 07 Jan 1939, St Peter and St Paul's Church, Peasmarsh, East Sussex; b. 1906.

More About HAROLD UNDERDOWN and GLADYS DENGATE:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1939, St Peter and St Paul's Church, Peasmarsh, East Sussex

235. ii. JOY MATILDA DENGATE, b. 10 Nov 1918, Peasmarsh, East Sussex.
- iii. PEGGY DENGATE, b. 26 Feb 1925, Peasmarsh, East Sussex; m. RONALD HARRY BURGESS, 21 Nov 1946, St Peter and St Paul's Church, Peasmarsh, East Sussex; b. 1919.

More About PEGGY DENGATE:

Baptism: 24 May 1925, St Peter and St Paul's Church, Peasmarsh, East Sussex

More About RONALD BURGESS and PEGGY DENGATE:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1946, St Peter and St Paul's Church, Peasmarsh, East Sussex

- iv. ROBERT DENGATE, b. 19 Dec 1933, Peasmarsh, East Sussex; d. Dec 1988.

Generation No. 11

162. WILLIE CHARLES¹¹ FURMINGER (ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 18 Jan 1899 in Barcombe¹⁹⁷, and died in Tasmania, Australia. He married (1) HESTER BROWN 1923 in East Grinstead. He married (2) LOUISE FURMINGER 1932 in Horsham, daughter of ARTHUR FURMINGER and ELIZABETH SIMMONS. She was born 21 Aug 1900 in SepQ E Grinstead v.2b p.137. He married (3) LOUISA WHITTINGTON 1947 in Uckfield.

More About WILLIE FURMINGER and HESTER BROWN:

Marriage: 1923, East Grinstead

Notes for LOUISE FURMINGER:

Same person as wife nr 1

More About WILLIE FURMINGER and LOUISE FURMINGER:

Marriage: 1932, Horsham

More About WILLIE FURMINGER and LOUISA WHITTINGTON:
Marriage: 1947, Uckfield

Children of WILLIE FURMINGER and LOUISE FURMINGER are:

- i. KENNETH A¹² FURMINGER, b. 1937.
- ii. MARGARET FURMINGER, b. 1941.
- iii. MICHAEL C FURMINGER, b. 1939.
- iv. ALAN W FURMINGER, b. 1933.
- v. JOHN A FURMINGER, b. 1936.

163. ARTHUR¹¹ FURMINGER (ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1894, and died 1979 in Eastbourne. He married OLIVE FOX 1920 in Hailsham.

More About ARTHUR FURMINGER and OLIVE FOX:
Marriage: 1920, Hailsham

Children of ARTHUR FURMINGER and OLIVE FOX are:

- i. OLIVE¹² FURMINGER, b. 1920, Hailsham; m. WILLIAM MILLS, 1940, Hailsham.

More About WILLIAM MILLS and OLIVE FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1940, Hailsham

- ii. EMILY J FURMINGER, b. 1922, Hailsham; m. RICHARD WEBB, 1941, Hailsham.

More About RICHARD WEBB and EMILY FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1941, Hailsham

- iii. ARTHUR J FURMINGER, b. 1924, Hailsham.
- iv. KITCHENER FURMINGER, b. 1928, Hailsham; d. 1928, Hailsham.
- v. EVELYN F J FURMINGER, b. 1931, Hailsham; m. STANLEY HENLEY, 1949, Hailsham.

More About STANLEY HENLEY and EVELYN FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1949, Hailsham

- vi. JACQUELINE FURMINGER, b. 1933, Hailsham; m. CYRIL TAYLOR, 1955, Hailsham.

More About CYRIL TAYLOR and JACQUELINE FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1955, Hailsham

- vii. HILDA D FURMINGER, b. 1934, Hailsham; m. COLIN ISTED, 1956, Hailsham.

More About COLIN ISTED and HILDA FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1956, Hailsham

164. ALBERT THOMAS¹¹ FURMINGER (ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was

born 1893 in West Hoathly¹⁹⁸. He married MABEL BAKER 1915 in East Grinstead.

More About ALBERT FURMINGER and MABEL BAKER:
Marriage: 1915, East Grinstead

Children of ALBERT FURMINGER and MABEL BAKER are:

- 236. i. RONALD J¹² FURMINGER, b. 25 May 1933, Danehill, East Sussex.
- 237. ii. REGINALD FURMINGER, b. 1931, East Grinstead.
- iii. STANLEY FURMINGER, b. 1924, East Grinstead; m. PHYLLIS HATTON, 1948, Hove.

More About STANLEY FURMINGER and PHYLLIS HATTON:
Marriage: 1948, Hove

- iv. WINIFRED FURMINGER, b. 1921, East Grinstead.
- v. LILY B FURMINGER, b. 1920, East Grinstead.
- 238. vi. ALBERT T FURMINGER, b. 1920, East Grinstead.
- vii. VIOLET M FURMINGER, b. 1916, East Grinstead; m. JACK LANDRIDGE, 1937, Uckfield.

More About JACK LANDRIDGE and VIOLET FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1937, Uckfield

- 239. viii. DONALD FURMINGER, b. 28 May 1933, Danehill, East Sussex.

165. EDWIN WALTER¹¹ FURMINGER (ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 14 Sep 1901 in Framfield¹⁹⁹, and died 1958 in Uckfield. He married VIOLET MERCER 1924 in East Grinstead.

More About EDWIN FURMINGER and VIOLET MERCER:
Marriage: 1924, East Grinstead

Children of EDWIN FURMINGER and VIOLET MERCER are:

- i. EDWIN F¹² FURMINGER, b. 1925, Uckfield.
- ii. VIOLET M FURMINGER, b. 1930, Uckfield.

166. GUY¹¹ FURMINGER (ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 05 Nov 1902 in Framfield²⁰⁰, and died 31 May 1954 in Franklin, Tasmania, Australia. He married ALMA WEBBER 1925 in East Grinstead.

More About GUY FURMINGER and ALMA WEBBER:
Marriage: 1925, East Grinstead

Children of GUY FURMINGER and ALMA WEBBER are:

- 240. i. WILLIAM R G¹² FURMINGER, b. 1931, Tinsley Green.
- ii. DORIS FURMINGER, b. 1928.
- iii. ROY FURMINGER, b. 1933.
- 241. iv. RONALD G FURMINGER, b. 1929, East Grinstead.

167. AMOS HUBERT¹¹ FURMINGER (ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 02 Jul 1905 in Withyham²⁰¹, and died 1963 in Dover, Kent, England. He married ROSE WELLER 1926 in Tonbridge, Kent.

More About AMOS FURMINGER and ROSE WELLER:
Marriage: 1926, Tonbridge, Kent

Children of AMOS FURMINGER and ROSE WELLER are:

242. i. HUBERT H¹² FURMINGER, b. 1927, Tonbridge; d. 05 Nov 2005, Colchester, Essex.
ii. BETTY FURMINGER, b. 1929, Sevenoaks; d. Jan 2002; m. RAYMOND POWELL, 1953, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

More About RAYMOND POWELL and BETTY FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1953, Kings Lynn, Norfolk

- iii. ROSEMARY FURMINGER, b. 1934, Dover, Kent, England; m. (1) JAMES PAGE, 1954, Finsbury, London; m. (2) ANTHONY STEPHEN BOWLES, Mar 1970.

More About JAMES PAGE and ROSEMARY FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1954, Finsbury, London

More About ANTHONY BOWLES and ROSEMARY FURMINGER:
Marriage: Mar 1970

168. ALFRED CHARLES¹¹ FURMINGER (ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 20 Jul 1907 in Withyham, and died Dec 1994. He married EDITH STANIFORD 1931 in East Grinstead.

More About ALFRED FURMINGER and EDITH STANIFORD:
Marriage: 1931, East Grinstead

Children of ALFRED FURMINGER and EDITH STANIFORD are:

- i. GEORGE C¹² FURMINGER, b. 1934, East Grinstead; d. 1956, Fulham, London.
ii. MAUREEN C FURMINGER, b. 1942, Surrey.

169. FREDERICK M¹¹ FURMINGER (ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 21 Sep 1911 in Hartfield. He married (1) MARY CHARMAN 1937 in Uckfield. He married (2) MARY FULLER 1946 in Amersham, Bucks.

More About FREDERICK FURMINGER and MARY CHARMAN:
Marriage: 1937, Uckfield

More About FREDERICK FURMINGER and MARY FULLER:

Marriage: 1946, Amersham, Bucks

Children of FREDERICK FURMINGER and MARY CHARMAN are:

- i. JEAN M M¹² FURMINGER, b. 1938, Amersham, Bucks; m. ALFRED STUTHARD, 1958, Eaton, Berkshire.

More About ALFRED STUTHARD and JEAN FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1958, Eaton, Berkshire

243. ii. TERRANCE FURMINGER, b. 1942, Amersham, Bucks.
- iii. CECILIA FURMINGER, b. 1943, Amersham, Bucks.

Children of FREDERICK FURMINGER and MARY FULLER are:

- iv. HILARY¹² FURMINGER, b. 1956, Amersham, Bucks; m. BRIAN COX, 1973, Amersham, Bucks.

More About BRIAN COX and HILARY FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1973, Amersham, Bucks

244. v. RICHARD FURMINGER, b. 1947, Amersham, Bucks.
- vi. LESTER FURMINGER, b. 1948, Amersham, Bucks.

170. STANLEY W B¹¹ FURMINGER (ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 28 Jan 1915 in Lewis. He married IDA MAY DRAPER.

Children of STANLEY FURMINGER and IDA DRAPER are:

245. i. BRIAN STANLEY¹² FURMINGER, b. 18 Jan 1939, Uckfield.
246. ii. BARBARA FURMINGER, b. 27 Nov 1943, Uckfield.
247. iii. RONALD J FURMINGER, b. 1945, Uckfield.
248. iv. KENNETH FURMINGER, b. 1949, Hemel Hempstead.
249. v. KATHLEEN FURMINGER, b. Jun 1958, Aylesbury.

171. ARTHUR¹¹ FURMINGER (ARTHUR¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 31 Aug 1901²⁰², and died 1987 in Crawley. He married IRENE JENNER 1926.

More About ARTHUR FURMINGER and IRENE JENNER:
Marriage: 1926

Child of ARTHUR FURMINGER and IRENE JENNER is:

250. i. MAURICE ARTHUR¹² FURMINGER, b. 1926, East Grinstead; d. 1992, Stourport on Seven, Worcestershire.

172. LEONARD¹¹ FURMINGER (ARTHUR¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 25 Jul 1904²⁰³, and died 25 Mar 1997 in East Grinstead (Crawley Hospital). He married ALICE HUGHES 1928 in East Grinstead.

More About LEONARD FURMINGER and ALICE HUGHES:
Marriage: 1928, East Grinstead

Children of LEONARD FURMINGER and ALICE HUGHES are:

251. i. PETER L¹² FURMINGER, b. 1930, Tonbridge.
- ii. MAUREEN FURMINGER, b. 1936, Uckfield; m. ??? SHEPPARD.
- iii. GERALDINE FURMINGER, b. 1949, Uckfield.

173. WALTER¹¹ FURMINGER (ARTHUR¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 20 Oct 1907²⁰⁴. He married MONA PRICE 1932 in Chesterfield.

More About WALTER FURMINGER and MONA PRICE:
Marriage: 1932, Chesterfield

Children of WALTER FURMINGER and MONA PRICE are:

- i. MARIE¹² FURMINGER, b. 1948; m. TERRANCE HUTT, 1969, Hailsham.

More About TERRANCE HUTT and MARIE FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1969, Hailsham

- ii. JEANNE FURMINGER, b. 1934; m. DEREK WALKER, 1956, Hailsham.

More About DEREK WALKER and JEANNE FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1956, Hailsham

252. iii. KENNETH FURMINGER, b. 1933.
253. iv. MICHAEL FURMINGER, b. 1936, Hailsham.
254. v. COLIN F FURMINGER, b. 1938, Hailsham.
255. vi. RALPH FURMINGER, b. 1940, Hastings.
- vii. LINDA FURMINGER, b. 1940, Hastings; m. IAN DUKE, 1956, Hailsham.

More About IAN DUKE and LINDA FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1956, Hailsham

174. LOUISE¹¹ FURMINGER (ARTHUR¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 21 Aug 1900 in SepQ E Grinstead v.2b p.137. She married WILLIE CHARLES FURMINGER 1932 in Horsham, son of ALBERT FURMINGER and ??? ???. He was born 18 Jan 1899 in Barcombe²⁰⁵, and died in Tasmania, Australia.

Notes for LOUISE FURMINGER:
Same person as wife nr 1

More About WILLIE FURMINGER and LOUISE FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1932, Horsham

Children are listed above under (162) Willie Charles FURMINGER.

175. ETHEL HARRIET¹¹ FURMINGER (RICHARD HENRY¹⁰, AARON⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 11 Jun 1888 in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada, and died 05 Dec 1970 in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada. She married HARRY SHERWIN Abt. 1910. He was born Abt. 1885, and died Abt. 1950 in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

More About HARRY SHERWIN and ETHEL FURMINGER:
Marriage: Abt. 1910

Children of ETHEL FURMINGER and HARRY SHERWIN are:

256. i. MURRAY ALLAN¹² SHERWIN, b. 01 Sep 1923.
257. ii. RICHARD LLOYD SHERWIN, b. 30 Jan 1926.

176. OTTO EDWARD¹¹ FURMINGER (WILLIAM WALTER¹⁰, AARON⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 08 Aug 1901 in Canada, and died 12 Aug 1975 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA²⁰⁶. He married (1) LULU MAE WEBB 07 Feb 1921 in Reno, Nevada, USA. She was born Abt. 1901. He married (2) LYDIA ALLIS HOLVERSON 06 Jan 1939. She was born 16 Nov 1901.

Notes for OTTO EDWARD FURMINGER:
Name: Otto Edward Furminger
Arrival Date: May 1921
Age: 19
Estimated Birth Year: 1902
Birthplace: Canada
Gender: Male
Race/Nationality: English
Port of Arrival: Vancouver, British Columbia
Line: 30
Microfilm Roll Number: M1383_59

More About OTTO EDWARD FURMINGER:
Emigration: 1919, To USA

Notes for LULU MAE WEBB:
Lulu was born Ruth Terry and adopted by Revd James Webb and his wife Ida, of St Catharines, Ontario

More About OTTO FURMINGER and LULU WEBB:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1921, Reno, Nevada, USA

More About OTTO FURMINGER and LYDIA HOLVERSON:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1939

Child of OTTO FURMINGER and LULU WEBB is:

- i. WILLIAM OTTO¹² FURMINGER, b. 04 Oct 1926, Inglewood CA., USA; d. 27 Jun 1990, Los Angeles, CA, USA; m. BARBARA ???.

177. HERBERT¹¹ FURMINGER (JOHN AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1901 in Buffalo, Erie Co., New York, USA. He married ANN ???. She was born 1901 in NY, USA.

Children of HERBERT FURMINGER and ANN ??? are:

- 258. i. JACK¹² FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1924, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, USA.
- ii. JEAN FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1926, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, USA.

178. FRED¹¹ FURMINGER (JOHN AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 09 Mar 1903 in NY, USA, and died Jun 1983 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, USA. He married MARION FRANCES FORNES 1927. She was born 1905 in NY, USA.

More About FRED FURMINGER and MARION FORNES:
Marriage: 1927

Children of FRED FURMINGER and MARION FORNES are:

- i. GRACE¹² FURMINGER.
- 259. ii. FREDERICK FURMINGER.

179. MORRIS EDGAR¹¹ FURMINGER (STEPHEN E H¹⁰, AARON⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Jun 1907. He married LOUISE METHUEN.

Child of MORRIS FURMINGER and LOUISE METHUEN is:

- 260. i. SUSAN¹² FURMINGER.

180. GEORGE STEPHEN¹¹ FURMINGER (WILLIAM J¹⁰, STEPHEN DANIEL⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 17 Feb 1911, and died 08 Feb 1975. He married DOROTHY THELMA BISHOP 30 Dec 1939, daughter of THOMAS W BISHOP. She was born 12 Jan 1912, and died Mar 1998.

More About GEORGE FURMINGER and DOROTHY BISHOP:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1939

Child of GEORGE FURMINGER and DOROTHY BISHOP is:

- 261. i. WILLIAM THOMAS¹² FURMINGER, b. 28 Aug 1940, St Catharines, Ontario; d. 11 Nov 1993.

181. ELIZABETH¹¹ GRAHAM (ANNIE ELLEN¹⁰ FURMINGER, STEPHEN

DANIEL⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) She married R J SMYTH. He was born 1916, and died 1955.

Children of ELIZABETH GRAHAM and R SMYTH are:

- i. GRAHAM¹² SMYTH.
- ii. SUSAN SMYTH.

182. MARY¹¹ GRAHAM (ANNIE ELLEN¹⁰ FURMINGER, STEPHEN DANIEL⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) She married W M BACHER 29 Dec 1951.

More About W BACHER and MARY GRAHAM:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1951

Children of MARY GRAHAM and W BACHER are:

- i. JOHN¹² BACHER.
- ii. FRED BACHER.

183. OLIVE CHRISTINA STACE¹¹ GRAY (ELLEN ESTER¹⁰ FURMINGER, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 29 Jun 1898, and died 14 Aug 1925. She married FRED SMITH 23 Mar 1921. He died 1947.

More About FRED SMITH and OLIVE GRAY:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1921

Children of OLIVE GRAY and FRED SMITH are:

262. i. JAMES ADDISON¹² SMITH, b. 07 Jan 1922.
263. ii. NORMAN FRED SMITH, b. 23 Apr 1925.

184. MARY FAWCETT¹¹ GRAY (ELLEN ESTER¹⁰ FURMINGER, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 21 Aug 1902. She married EARL LESLIE WISE 20 Sep 1922. He died 1950.

More About EARL WISE and MARY GRAY:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922

Child of MARY GRAY and EARL WISE is:

264. i. WILFRED EARL¹² WISE, b. 29 Apr 1925.

185. GRACE BARBARA¹¹ GRAY (ELLEN ESTER¹⁰ FURMINGER, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 23 Oct 1908. She married GORDON HOWARD BOURGARD 18 Sep 1948.

More About GORDON BOURGARD and GRACE GRAY:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948

Child of GRACE GRAY and GORDON BOURGARD is:

- i. GORDON HOWARD¹² BOURGARD, b. 24 Feb 1952.

186. HENRY HAROLD¹¹ FURMINGER (HENRY HORACE¹⁰, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 23 Jul 1905, and died 01 Nov 1980. He married ALICE VIVIAN MCCOLLUM Abt. 1930.

More About HENRY FURMINGER and ALICE MCCOLLUM:

Marriage: Abt. 1930

Children of HENRY FURMINGER and ALICE MCCOLLUM are:

- i. ROBERT¹² FURMINGER, b. Bef. 1930, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada.
265. ii. DONALD CONWAY FURMINGER, b. 19 Oct 1930, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. WALTER PAUL FURMINGER, b. Aft. 1930, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada; m. JANE.
- iv. WAYNE FURMINGER, b. 25 Apr 1934, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada; d. 26 Jun 1934.

187. CLARENCE CONWAY¹¹ FURMINGER (HENRY HORACE¹⁰, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 19 Jun 1907 in Hamilton, Ontario. He married MARY ISABEL WRIGHT 30 Jul 1932. She was born 12 Apr 1907 in Toronto, Canada.

More About CLARENCE FURMINGER and MARY WRIGHT:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1932

Children of CLARENCE FURMINGER and MARY WRIGHT are:

266. i. MARILYN JOAN¹² FURMINGER, b. 05 Jun 1933.
267. ii. JANICE CLARE FURMINGER, b. 02 Feb 1935.

188. WILFRED STACE¹¹ FURMINGER (HENRY HORACE¹⁰, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 22 Jun 1912 in Hamilton, Ontario, and died 24 Dec 1986 in St Catharines, Ontario. He married MARJORIE VELMA HAINER 22 Jun 1935. She was born 10 Sep 1915, and died 17 Aug 1995 in St Catharines, Ontario.

Notes for WILFRED STACE FURMINGER:

Stace was his Grandmothers maiden name

More About WILFRED FURMINGER and MARJORIE HAINER:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1935

Child of WILFRED FURMINGER and MARJORIE HAINER is:

268. i. CAROLE¹² FURMINGER, b. 06 Jul 1936, St Catharines, Ontario.

189. ELIZABETH ESTER¹¹ FURMINGER (HENRY¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, WILLIAM RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1917, and died 1997. She married (1) LEONARD ARTHUR ATTWOOD, son of JOHN ATTWOOD and JENNIE MANGAN. He was born 1912, and died 1975. She married (2) ERNEST BAXTER 1937 in Uckfield.

More About ERNEST BAXTER and ELIZABETH FURMINGER:

Marriage: 1937, Uckfield

Children of ELIZABETH FURMINGER and LEONARD ATTWOOD are:

269. i. BRIAN¹² ATTWOOD, b. 1943.
ii. RONALD ATTWOOD, b. 1947; m. LINDA MOULD; b. 1949.
iii. DAVID JOHN ATTWOOD, b. 1951; m. KATHLEEN ???.
iv. PETER GEFFORY ATTWOOD, b. 1954; d. 1999.
v. KEITH ATTWOOD, b. 1956; m. JENNIFER FORESTER.

190. ELLEN¹¹ FURMINGER (HENRY¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, WILLIAM RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1919. She married FRANCES GODDARD. He died 2003.

Children of ELLEN FURMINGER and FRANCES GODDARD are:

- i. RAYMOND¹² GODDARD, b. 1941.
ii. BERNARD GODDARD.

191. HENRY GEORGE¹¹ FURMINGER (HENRY¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, WILLIAM RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1920. He married JOYCE DORIS EVANS. She was born 1926.

Children of HENRY FURMINGER and JOYCE EVANS are:

- i. KEITH¹² FURMINGER, b. 1964.
ii. ROY FURMINGER, b. 1967.

192. ROBERT CHARLES NELSON¹¹ FURMINGER (GEORGE HENRY¹⁰, LOUIS HOPE⁹, LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1903, and died 1977 in Dover, Kent, England. He married CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH HAYLER 1926, daughter of ALFRED HAYLER and ELIZABETH HALL. She was born 1902 in Folkestone, Kent²⁰⁷.

Notes for ROBERT CHARLES NELSON FURMINGER:

My father Robert Charles Nelson Furminger left school and went to work on the cross channel ferry's as a telegraph boy working his way up to 2nd officer. He spent the war years on several of the Southern railway (later British Rail Marine) ships until the end of the war when the ships

were returned to ferry service again and he took up the regular run between Folkestone and Calais/Bolougne. He remained with the ferries until the late 70's. He had an illegitimate son to a French woman but I have no more information on this as it was not talked about in the family. (It was the skeleton in the cupboard)

More About ROBERT FURMINGER and CHARLOTTE HAYLER:
Marriage: 1926

Child of ROBERT FURMINGER and CHARLOTTE HAYLER is:
270. i. PETER B H¹² FURMINGER, b. 1937, Folkestone, Kent.

193. WALTER FRANK¹¹ FURMINGER (GEORGE HENRY¹⁰, LOUIS HOPE⁹, LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1906, and died 1977. He married ANNIE HALL 1931.

Notes for WALTER FRANK FURMINGER:
Worked on the Cross channel ferries

More About WALTER FURMINGER and ANNIE HALL:
Marriage: 1931

Children of WALTER FURMINGER and ANNIE HALL are:
i. YVONNE D A¹² FURMINGER, b. 1932.
ii. MARCIA FURMINGER, b. 1935.

194. VERNON L¹¹ FURMINGER (NELSON¹⁰, LOUIS HOPE⁹, LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1912 in Folkestone, Kent, and died Abt. 2004 in Folkestone, Kent. He married (1) JOYCE ????. He married (2) MARJORIE AMON 1935 in Dover.

More About VERNON FURMINGER and MARJORIE AMON:
Marriage: 1935, Dover

Child of VERNON FURMINGER and MARJORIE AMON is:
i. DEREK J¹² FURMINGER, b. 1942.

195. AUBREY JAMES¹¹ FURMINGER (NELSON¹⁰, LOUIS HOPE⁹, LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 15 Nov 1921 in Folkestone, Kent, and died Oct 2000²⁰⁸. He married ETHEL CARTER 1948.

More About AUBREY FURMINGER and ETHEL CARTER:
Marriage: 1948

Child of AUBREY FURMINGER and ETHEL CARTER is:
i. PAUL¹² FURMINGER, b. 1950.

196. BERYL HOPE¹¹ FURMINGER (FRANK HOPE¹⁰, LOUIS HOPE⁹, LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹)

Child of BERYL HOPE FURMINGER is:

i. MARION HOPE¹² ADKINS.

197. FRED¹¹ WHITE (EDNA JOSAPHINE¹⁰ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁹, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 13 Oct 1902 in Lincoln Co., Kansas²⁰⁹, and died 05 Mar 1988 in Mid-America Nursing Center, Lincoln, Kansas. He married HAZEL AHRING. She died 03 Jun 1986.

Notes for FRED WHITE:

Obituary for Fred White

Lincoln Sentinel-Republican, March 17, 1988

Fred White

Fred White was born Oct. 13, 1902, to Napoleon O'Donno and Edna (Furminger) White on a farm in southern Lincoln County. He passed away at the Mid-America Nursing Center on March 5, 1988, at the age of 85 years, four months and 21 days.

He attended school at Twin Mound School along the Elkhorn Creek.

On Aug. 21, 1935, he was married to Hazel Ahring. This union was blessed with two sons, Robert and Richard.

Fred was preceded in death by an infant brother, Luke; his parents; and his wife Hazel who died June 3, 1986.

Fred was a farmer and stockman all of his adult life. He served as a Lincoln County Commissioner for 12 years, was a member of the Selective Service Board and the Westfall School Board.

Survivors include his sons and their wives, Robert and Sandra of Mesa, Ariz.; and Richard and Jodi of rural Lincoln; two grandchildren; two brothers, John of Culver and Andrew of Shalimar Plaza Nursing Center, Salina; seven sisters, Pearl White of Lincoln, Marie Downing of Hutchinson, Lucille Conner of Cross Hill, S.C.; Frances Sansone and Ruth Hartsell of El Cajon, Calif.; Viola Truax of La Mesa, Calif.; and Nellie Chastian of San Diego.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, March 9, 1988, at Hall Memorial Chapel. Interment was at the Lincoln Cemetery.

[Tombstone gives date of death as 3.15.1988.]

Children of FRED WHITE and HAZEL AHRING are:

- i. ROBERT¹² WHITE, m. SANDRA ???.
- ii. RICHARD WHITE, m. JODI ???.

198. ANDREW J¹¹ WHITE (EDNA JOSAPHINE¹⁰ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁹, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 04 Oct 1907 in Westfall, Kansas²⁰⁹, and died 19 Jan 1991 in Asbury-Salina Regional Medical Center, Kansas. He married ERMA ??? 11 Jul 1941 in Holton, Kansas.

Notes for ANDREW J WHITE:

Lincoln Sentinel-Republican, Jan. 31, 1991

Andrew J. White

Andrew J. White, son of the late O'Donno and Edna White, was born Oct. 4, 1907, on a farm near Westfall, Kan. He died Saturday, Jan. 19, 1991, at Asbury-Salina Regional Medical Center.

He had lived at Salina since 1945.

Andrew and his wife Erma were married July 11, 1941, at Holton.

A carpenter and construction worker, he was employed by Brown & Brown, Inc., of Salina and Griffins of Minneapolis. He had also worked for Graves Van & Storage, Salina, and was custodian for the Bennington schools until his retirement in 1974.

During World War II, he served in the European theater and fought at the Battle of the Bulge. He returned to the Salina area after his war service.

Mr. White was a member of the VFW, Salina.

He was preceded in death by one brother, Fred.

Survivors include his wife, Erma of the home; one son, Jack White of Salina; one daughter, Kay Glasgow of Maylene, Ala.; three granddaughters; one brother, John White of Salina; seven sisters: Pearl White of Lincoln, Marie Downing of Hutchinson, Viola Truax of La Mesa, Calif., Nellie Chastain of San Diego, Calif., Frances Sansone and Ruth Hartsell, both of El Cajon, Calif., and Lucille Conner of Cross Hill, S.D. Funeral services were conducted at the Ryan Mortuary, Salina.

Interment with military honors by the VFW Post 1432 were at the Crown Point Cemetery, Culver.

More About ANDREW WHITE and ERMA ???:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1941, Holton, Kansas

Children of ANDREW WHITE and ERMA ??? are:

- i. JACK¹² WHITE.
- ii. KAY WHITE, m. ??? GLASGOW.

199. JOHN¹¹ WHITE (EDNA JOSAPHINE¹⁰ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁹, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 06 Oct 1903 in Lincoln Co., Kansas²⁰⁹, and died 26 Aug 1991 in St. John's Hospital, Salina, Lincoln, Kansas. He married ROSA M ???.

Notes for JOHN WHITE:

Lincoln Sentinel-Republican, Aug. 29, 1991

John White Obituary

John White, 87, Salina, died Monday, Aug. 26, 1991, at St. John's Hospital, Salina.

Mr. White was born Oct. 6, 1903, in southern Lincoln County. A longtime resident of Culver, he was a retired farmer, a member of the Crown Point Cemetery Board and a former school board member of Humbager and Crown Point school districts.

Survivors include his wife, Rosa M. of the home; four sons, Dean of Culver, Clyde of New Cambria, Malcolm and Dallas, both of Salina; seven sisters, Pearl White of Lincoln, Marie Downing of Hutchinson, Lucille Conner of Cross Hill, S.C., Nellie Chastain of San Diego, Calif., Viola Truax of La Mesa, Calif., and Frances Sansone and Ruth Hartsell, both of El Cajon, Calif.; 10 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and several step-grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

The funeral was to be held at 3 p.m. Wednesday, Aug. 28, at Ryan Mortuary, Salina. Burial was to be in Crown Point Cemetery.

Children of JOHN WHITE and ROSA ??? are:

- i. DEAN¹² WHITE.
- ii. CLYDE WHITE.
- iii. MALCOLM WHITE.
- iv. DALLAS WHITE.

200. MARIE A¹¹ WHITE (EDNA JOSAPHINE¹⁰ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁹, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 06 Aug 1913 in Lincoln, Kansas²¹⁰, and died 15 Dec 1996 in Hutchinson. She married OVAL DOWNING.

Notes for MARIE A WHITE:

Lincoln Sentinel-Republican, Dec. 26, 1996

Marie Downing

Marie Downing, 83, Hutchinson, died Sunday, Dec. 15, 1996, at her home.

She was born Marie White on Aug. 6, 1913, at Lincoln and was a longtime resident of Hutchinson. She was a homemaker.

She was preceded in death by her husband Oval [sic].

Survivors include a son, James, Hutchinson; six sisters, Pearl White, Lincoln, Frances Sansone and Ruth Hartzell, both of El Cajon, Calif., Nellie Chastain, San Diego, Calif., Viola Truax, La Mesa, Calif., Lucille Conner, South Carolina; two grandchildren; and two great-granddaughters.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, Dec. 18, 1996, at Fairlawn Mausoleum, Hutchinson. Burial was in Fairlawn Burial Park.

Child of MARIE WHITE and OVAL DOWNING is:

- i. JAMES¹² DOWNING.

201. RUTH IRENE¹¹ WHITE (EDNA JOSAPHINE¹⁰ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁹, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born in Lincoln, Kansas. She married ??? HARTSELL.

Child of RUTH WHITE and ??? HARTSELL is:

- i. GARY¹² HARTSELL.

202. MABLE OLA¹¹ FURMINGER (THOMAS JAMES¹⁰, JAMES FREDERICK⁹, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 02 Jan 1914 in Crab Orchard, Nebraska, and died 11 Apr 1999 in Auburn, Nebraska. She married (1) HERBERT EDWARDS 1939. She married (2) ALFRED WHITTEN 01 Nov 1945 in Hiawatha, Kansas. He was born 11 Feb 1915, and died 26 Aug 1991.

More About HERBERT EDWARDS and MABLE FURMINGER:

Divorce: 01 Nov 1945

Marriage: 1939

More About ALFRED WHITTEN and MABLE FURMINGER:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1945, Hiawatha, Kansas

Child of MABLE FURMINGER and HERBERT EDWARDS is:

- i. RONALD¹² EDWARDS, b. 17 Feb 1940; m. RITA LAMPE.

Child of MABLE FURMINGER and ALFRED WHITTEN is:

- ii. DONALD¹² WHITTEN, m. ADA ???.

203. LOTTIE ANNE¹¹ FURMINGER (THOMAS JAMES¹⁰, JAMES FREDERICK⁹, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 28 Sep 1919. She married WENDELL G HILLERS 18 Aug 1938 in Clarinda, Iowa, son of GEORGE HILLERS and EDITH HOFFMAN. He was born 06 Sep 1917 in Lewiston, Nebraska.

More About WENDELL HILLERS and LOTTIE FURMINGER:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1938, Clarinda, Iowa

Children of LOTTIE FURMINGER and WENDELL HILLERS are:

- i. LAWAWNA JEAN¹² HILLERS, d. 1964.
- ii. INFANT HILLERS.
- iii. KERYL ANN HILLERS, m. DELBERT LASSLEY.
271. iv. DEBORAH KAY HILLERS.

204. MAY¹¹ EMMITT (MARY JANE¹⁰ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁹, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1907. She married ??? JONES.

Children of MAY EMMITT and ??? JONES are:

- i. MARGARET¹² JONES.
- ii. HARVEY JONES.
- iii. CLARANCE JONES.

205. EDITH MAY¹¹ GUTSELL (EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 26 May 1899, and died Feb 1990. She married (1) ALBERT MURREL. He was born in Staplehurst, Kent, England. She married (2) ALBERT MURREL. She married (3) ALBERT MURREL. He was born in Staplehurst, Kent, England.

More About EDITH MAY GUTSELL:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About ALBERT MURREL:

Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

Marriage Notes for EDITH GUTSELL and ALBERT MURREL:

[_UIDA33E8F62BB41214196429AC378FEFAC69B3D_UID4F578CF55EFA784EABBF7041AC23226DBEF6](#)

More About ALBERT MURREL:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About ALBERT MURREL:

Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

Child of EDITH GUTSELL and ALBERT MURREL is:

272. i. REGINALD¹² MURREL.

206. DORIS ELIZABETH¹¹ GUTSELL (EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 12 Sep 1901 in Sussex, Brede. She married CHARLES MILLER.

More About DORIS ELIZABETH GUTSELL:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About CHARLES MILLER:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

Marriage Notes for DORIS GUTSELL and CHARLES MILLER:

[_UID1EC4AF49E598344FAED73DEA43FB5BB7D671](#)

Children of DORIS GUTSELL and CHARLES MILLER are:

- i. ???¹² MILLER.

More About ??? MILLER:

Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

ii. ??? MILLER.

More About ??? MILLER:

Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

207. HARRIET GRACE¹¹ GUTSELL (EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1906.

Notes for HARRIET GRACE GUTSELL:

Never married but had two children

More About HARRIET GRACE GUTSELL:

Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

Children of HARRIET GRACE GUTSELL are:

- i. LIVING¹² GUTSELL.
- ii. LIVING GUTSELL.

Children of HARRIET GRACE GUTSELL are:

- iii. LIVING¹² GUTSELL.
- 273. iv. REGINALD GUTSELL.

Children of HARRIET GRACE GUTSELL are:

- v. MAVIS¹² GUTSELL.

Notes for MAVIS GUTSELL:

Later divorced last address was Holland Road, Weston Super Mare.

More About MAVIS GUTSELL:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

274. vi. REGINALD GUTSELL.

Children of HARRIET GRACE GUTSELL are:

- vii. LIVING¹² GUTSELL.
- 275. viii. REGINALD GUTSELL.

208. DAISY EMILY¹¹ GUTSELL (EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1909. She married (2) HARRY GALLOP 1933.

More About DAISY EMILY GUTSELL:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About HARRY GALLOP:
Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

Marriage Notes for DAISY GUTSELL and HARRY GALLOP:
_UID94C6A18632BFE947BB5E5939D183C64CB3DE

More About HARRY GALLOP and DAISY GUTSELL:
Marriage: 1933

Children of DAISY GUTSELL and HARRY GALLOP are:

- i. LIVING¹² GALLOP.
- ii. JOAN GALLOP, b. 1938; d. 1940.

More About JOAN GALLOP:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

Child of DAISY EMILY GUTSELL is:

- iii. HARRY¹² GALLOP, b. 1935.

More About HARRY GALLOP:
Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

Children of DAISY EMILY GUTSELL are:

- iv. LIVING¹² GALLOP.
- v. ELLEN ???, b. 1910.

More About ELLEN ???:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

209. DOROTHY JESSIE¹¹ GUTSELL (EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 22 Jul 1914 in Hastings, West Sussex, and died 06 Apr 1994 in Poole general Hospital Dorset. She married STANLEY BAINBRIDGE 1941 in Hastings Register Office, son of THOMAS BAINBRIDGE and MARY BUNDY. He was born 01 Feb 1911 in Station Houses Hunwick, County Durham, and died 16 Jan 1984 in Poole General Hospital, Poole, Dorset.

Notes for DOROTHY JESSIE GUTSELL:
OBJE: My Photos\Mum & Dad.jpg

More About DOROTHY JESSIE GUTSELL:
Record Change: 05 Sep 2005

Notes for STANLEY BAINBRIDGE:

Stanley was born on february the 2nd 1911s of Durham.ria Avenue Swanage. he later went to work for the Alderney dairy in Kings road East, Swanage, he was mader>r the ship hotel.k and retire.

Baptism took place in March 1911

Stanleys Father died in 1916 Cause as yet unknown

Stanley left school at 14 (~1925) and as far as can be ascertained went to work in the mine

Stanley moved South in 1940 when he joined the army aged 29 years.

Stanley married Dorothy Jessie in 1941 in west Sussex

Upon leaving the army at the end of the war Stanley went to work for the gas company in Victoria
redundant from the dairy and went to work kitchen portering for the Wolverton Hotel and later

Stanley always suffered from bad eyesight and it was this that finally made him give up work

Stanley and Jessie raised four children : Maurice, George, Bill and Jack.
OBJE: My Photos\File0205.jpg Stanley was born on February the 2nd 1911s of Durham.ria Avenue Swanage. he later went to work for the Alderney dairy in Kings road East, Swanage, he was made r>r the ship hotel.k and retire.

Baptism took place in March 1911

Stanleys Father died in 1916 Cause as yet unknown

Stanley left school at 14 (~1925) and as far as can be ascertained went to work in the mine

Stanley moved South in 1940 when he joined the army aged 29 years.

Stanley married Dorothy Jessie in 1941 in west Sussex

Upon leaving the army at the end of the war Stanley went to work for the gas company in Victoria
redundant from the dairy and went to work kitchen portering for the Wolverton Hotel and later

Stanley always suffered from bad eyesight and it was this that finally made him give up work

Stanley and Jessie raised four children : Maurice, George, Bill and Jack.

More About STANLEY BAINBRIDGE:

Christening: 01 Mar 1911, Hunwick Parish Church. Hunwick, Durham

Occupation: Dairyman

Record Change: 05 Sep 2005

Marriage Notes for DOROTHY GUTSELL and STANLEY BAINBRIDGE:
_UID20EEA86B2B965E4094DAB6EA7B786AFFEA86

More About STANLEY BAINBRIDGE and DOROTHY GUTSELL:
Marriage: 1941, Hastings Register Office

Children of DOROTHY GUTSELL and STANLEY BAINBRIDGE are:

- i. LIVING¹² BAINBRIDGE.
- ii. LIVING BAINBRIDGE.
- iii. LIVING BAINBRIDGE.
- iv. LIVING BAINBRIDGE.
276. v. MAURICE JOHN BAINBRIDGE, b. 27 May 1942, St. Albans, hertfordshire.
277. vi. LEONARD GEORGE BAINBRIDGE, b. 23 Oct 1944, Priest Road, Swanage, Dorset.
278. vii. WILLIAM PETER BAINBRIDGE, b. 18 Jul 1946, Priest Road, Swanage, Dorset.
279. viii. FREDERICK JOHN BAINBRIDGE, b. 18 Jul 1946, Priest Road, swanage, Dorset.

210. HENRY GEORGE¹¹ GUTSELL (EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 23 Aug 1916, and died 24 May 1991. He married (1) MOLLY OLIVER.

More About HENRY GEORGE GUTSELL:
Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

More About MOLLY OLIVER:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

Marriage Notes for HENRY GUTSELL and MOLLY OLIVER:
_UID14DECBB59890E640AA81A1542688962E52E4

Children of HENRY GUTSELL and MOLLY OLIVER are:

- i. LIVING¹² GUTSELL.
- ii. LIVING GUTSELL.
- iii. MARYLIN GUTSELL.

More About MARYLIN GUTSELL:
Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

Children of HENRY GEORGE GUTSELL are:

- iv. LIVING¹² GUTSELL.
- v. LIVING GUTSELL.
- vi. ANDREW GUTSELL.

More About ANDREW GUTSELL:
Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

Child of HENRY GEORGE GUTSELL is:

- vii. LIVING¹² GUTSELL.

211. HENRY ERNEST¹¹ PARSONS (HILDA IRENE¹⁰ CANNON, NANCY JANE⁹ FURMINGER, ISAAC FELIX⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) He married VELMA IRENE HULSE 04 Sep 1943.

More About HENRY PARSONS and VELMA HULSE:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1943

Children of HENRY PARSONS and VELMA HULSE are:

- i. JAMES HENRY¹² PARSONS, m. CATHY ???.
- 280. ii. ROBERT BRIAN PARSONS.
- iii. ALAN RICHARD PARSONS, b. 1949; m. NANCY ???, 1979.

More About ALAN PARSONS and NANCY ???:

Marriage: 1979

212. ISABEL¹¹ CANNON (HENRY RICHARDSON¹⁰, NANCY JANE⁹ FURMINGER, ISAAC FELIX⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) She married WILLIAM BERRY.

Children of ISABEL CANNON and WILLIAM BERRY are:

- i. PHYLLIS¹² BERRY.
- ii. ERNEST BERRY, d. Bef. 2006.

213. ELEANORE¹¹ CANNON (HENRY RICHARDSON¹⁰, NANCY JANE⁹ FURMINGER, ISAAC FELIX⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1921. She married CLIFFORD LOUGHEED.

Children of ELEANORE CANNON and CLIFFORD LOUGHEED are:

- i. ROBERT¹² LOUGHEED.
- ii. JEAN LOUGHEED.
- iii. RUTH LOUGHEED.

214. MARIE¹¹ CANNON (HENRY RICHARDSON¹⁰, NANCY JANE⁹ FURMINGER, ISAAC FELIX⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1920. She married WEIR WINTERS.

Children of MARIE CANNON and WEIR WINTERS are:

- i. STEPHEN¹² WINTERS.
- ii. JOHN WINTERS.
- iii. HELEN WINTERS.
- iv. ELAINE WINTERS.

215. KENNETH¹¹ CANNON (HENRY RICHARDSON¹⁰, NANCY JANE⁹

FURMINGER, ISAAC FELIX⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹)

Children of KENNETH CANNON are:

- i. KIMBERLEY¹² CANNON.
- ii. ROBIN CANNON.

216. ROY ARTHUR JAMES¹¹ CANNON (ARTHUR EDWIN¹⁰, NANCY JANE⁹ FURMINGER, ISAAC FELIX⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) died 1968. He married GRACE BAIRD.

Children of ROY CANNON and GRACE BAIRD are:

- i. JANE¹² CANNON.
- ii. JIMMIE CANNON.

217. GORDON C¹¹ FLETCHER (HARRIET ELEANOR¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1922. He married (1) NELL ANDREWS. He married (2) AVIS CANTERBURY. He married (3) BIANCA E ZANDER.

Children of GORDON FLETCHER and NELL ANDREWS are:

- i. BRIANA M¹² FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1970.
- ii. SCOTT G FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1972.
- iii. ALANA FLETCHER.

218. CHARLES M C¹¹ FLETCHER (HARRIET ELEANOR¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1928. He married DOROTHY SCHMITZ.

Children of CHARLES FLETCHER and DOROTHY SCHMITZ are:

281. i. SUSAN L¹² FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1955.
282. ii. MICHAEL W FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1956.
283. iii. MARY Jo FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1959.
- iv. CHARLES M FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1961.
- v. JOHN WILLIAM FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1964.
- vi. JAMES FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1968.

219. NANCY P¹¹ FLETCHER (HARRIET ELEANOR¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1934. She married DONALD L ELIOT.

Children of NANCY FLETCHER and DONALD ELIOT are:

- i. CYNTHIA A¹² ELIOT, b. Abt. 1962.
- ii. DONALD L ELIOT, b. Abt. 1964.

220. AMY EM¹¹ FLETCHER (HARRIET ELEANOR¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³,

JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1936. She married (1) THOMAS E McMANUS. She married (2) BEN FOSTER.

Children of AMY FLETCHER and THOMAS McMANUS are:

- i. THOMAS P¹² McMANUS, b. Abt. 1957.
- ii. NANCY M McMANUS, b. Abt. 1959.
- iii. JULIE ANN McMANUS, b. Abt. 1961.
284. iv. CATHERINE MARIE HARRIET McMANUS, b. 29 Feb 1964.
285. v. JENNIFER M McMANUS, b. Abt. 1966.

221. ELEANOR FURMINGER¹¹ SMITH (PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 21 Apr 1921. She married LEON G LEWIS. He was born Abt. 1918.

Children of ELEANOR SMITH and LEON LEWIS are:

286. i. LEON G¹² LEWIS, b. Abt. 1942.
287. ii. JACQUELYN LEWIS, b. Abt. 1946.
288. iii. CAROL LEWIS, b. Abt. 1950.
- iv. SHERRI LEWIS, b. Abt. 1953.

222. HARRY EDWARD¹¹ SMITH (PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 14 Jul 1923. He married PHYLLIS ROBERTS.

Children of HARRY SMITH and PHYLLIS ROBERTS are:

289. i. CHRISTY LYN¹² SMITH, b. Abt. 1951.
- ii. HARRY E SMITH, b. Abt. 1954.
290. iii. SUSAN DEE SMITH, b. Abt. 1955.

223. JAMES WALTON¹¹ SMITH (PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 16 Mar 1924. He married HESTER GRIFFIN.

Children of JAMES SMITH and HESTER GRIFFIN are:

- i. MARK¹² SMITH, m. MARY ???.
- ii. SCOTT SMITH, m. MARY ???.

224. CECIL MILNER¹¹ SMITH (PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 19 Jul 1925. He married SYBIL SMITH.

Children of CECIL SMITH and SYBIL SMITH are:

291. i. GARY EDWARD¹² SMITH, b. Abt. 1953.
292. ii. RONALD SMITH, b. Abt. 1956.
293. iii. STEVEN SMITH.

225. AMOS LAMER¹¹ SMITH (PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY

STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 21 Jun 1928. He married DOROTHY WINDLE.

Children of AMOS SMITH and DOROTHY WINDLE are:

- 294. i. LESLIE ANN¹² SMITH, b. Abt. 1952.
- 295. ii. AMOS L SMITH, b. Abt. 1956.
- 296. iii. BELINDA SMITH, b. Abt. 1961.
- 297. iv. KAREN SMITH, b. Abt. 1962.

226. BERTHA LOUISE¹¹ SMITH (PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 04 Feb 1936, and died Abt. 2004. She married WILLIAM FUQUA.

Children of BERTHA SMITH and WILLIAM FUQUA are:

- i. PATRICIA LEE¹² FUQUA.
- ii. MARTHA JANE FUQUA.
- iii. BRADLEY F FUQUA.
- 298. iv. ELIZABETH L FUQUA.

227. F PENN W¹¹ WESTMAN (ELEANOR PROCTOR¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1931. He married (1) DIANE ???. He married (2) CHARLOTTE ???. He married (3) CINDY ???.

Children of F WESTMAN and DIANE ??? are:

- i. JENNIFER S¹² WESTMAN, b. Abt. 1962.
- ii. JULIE W WESTMAN, b. Abt. 1964.
- iii. F PENN WESTMAN, b. Abt. 1965.

228. HARRY CARLOS¹¹ FURMINGER (CARLOS PAUL¹⁰, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 05 Jan 1936 in Washington DC, USA, and died 01 Jul 1994 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.. He married ARLEY JANE ROSENBERGER 27 Dec 1958 in St. Luke's Methodist Church in Washington, DC, daughter of HOMER ROSENBERGER and GERTRUDE RICHARDS. She was born 16 Feb 1937 in Coudersport, PA, USA.

Notes for HARRY CARLOS FURMINGER:
Living in Gaithersburg, Maryland, USA

More About HARRY FURMINGER and ARLEY ROSENBERGER:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1958, St. Luke's Methodist Church in Washington, DC

Children of HARRY FURMINGER and ARLEY ROSENBERGER are:

- 299. i. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT¹² FURMINGER, b. 17 Nov 1960, Portsmouth Naval Hospital at Portsmouth, VA.
- 300. ii. JONATHAN PENN FURMINGER, b. 26 Aug 1963, Fort Ord Army Hospital, Fort Ord, California.

301. iii. TARA LYNNE FURMINGER, b. 04 Apr 1970, Londonderry, Northern Ireland.

229. SUSAN J¹¹ FURMINGER (CARLOS PAUL¹⁰, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1940, and died Abt. 2002. She married K RONALD WEIS. He was born Abt. 1939.

Children of SUSAN FURMINGER and K WEIS are:

- i. MARCUS DANE¹² WEIS, b. Abt. 1964.
- ii. KRISTIAN D WEIS, b. Abt. 1967.
- iii. PENN RONSON WEIS, b. Abt. 1977.
- iv. KAEL JANSON WEIS, b. Abt. 1980.

230. ANN LOUISE¹¹ FURMINGER (CECIL RHODES¹⁰, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 25 Apr 1931 in Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin. She married ROBERT CALVIN SCHNEIDER 14 Apr 1956, son of ALBERT SCHNEIDER and CLARA HANGARTNER. He was born 11 Jun 1924 in Readfield, Waupaca, Wisconsin.

More About ROBERT SCHNEIDER and ANN FURMINGER:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1956

Children of ANN FURMINGER and ROBERT SCHNEIDER are:

302. i. GARTH CONRAD¹² SCHNEIDER, b. 15 Mar 1957, Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin.
303. ii. REED CALVIN SCHNEIDER, b. 04 Sep 1958, Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin.

231. FRANCES¹¹ FULLER (BERTHA FRANCES¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1939. She married (1) VICTOR SEYMOUR. She married (2) WALTER ALTENBERG.

Child of FRANCES FULLER and VICTOR SEYMOUR is:

- i. NATHANAEL¹² SEYMOUR, b. Abt. 1967.

232. STEPHAN W¹¹ FULLER (BERTHA FRANCES¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1943. He married KAREN PAYSON.

Children of STEPHAN FULLER and KAREN PAYSON are:

- i. KATHLEEN M¹² FULLER, b. Abt. 1968.
- ii. DAVID FULLER.
- iii. PAUL FULLER.
- iv. BRIAN FULLER.

233. HERBERT H¹¹ FULLER (BERTHA FRANCES¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1946. He married MARTHA MCLEISH.

Child of HERBERT FULLER and MARTHA MCLEISH is:

- i. LEVI M¹² FULLER.

234. HARMON OLIVER¹¹ MILNE (EDWARD E¹⁰, LOUISA H⁹ BRIDGER, THOMAS E⁸, EDWARD⁷, THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 20 Jan 1902 in New York, NY America, and died 1960 in Islip, NY, America. He married MYRTLE SMITH, daughter of CHARLES SMITH and MARY HULSE. She was born 14 Aug 1904.

Children of HARMON MILNE and MYRTLE SMITH are:

304. i. JOYCE¹² MILNE, b. 24 Jun 1926, Hackensack, NJ, America.
- ii. FOSTER MILNE, b. 21 Jun 1930.

235. JOY MATILDA¹¹ DENGATE (HELEN¹⁰ FURMINGER, ALFRED⁹, FREDERICK⁸, JOHN BRAY⁷, MERCY⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 10 Nov 1918 in Peasmarsh, East Sussex. She married HAROLD BERNARD KERTLAND 24 May 1941 in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Peasmarsh, East Sussex. He was born 1917.

More About JOY MATILDA DENGATE:

Baptism: 12 Jan 1919, St Peter and St Paul's Church, Peasmarsh, East Sussex

More About HAROLD KERTLAND and JOY DENGATE:

Marriage: 24 May 1941, St Peter and St Paul's Church, Peasmarsh, East Sussex

Child of JOY DENGATE and HAROLD KERTLAND is:

305. i. BERNARD¹² KERTLAND, b. 07 Jan 1946, Folkestone, Kent.

Generation No. 12

236. RONALD J¹² FURMINGER (ALBERT THOMAS¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 25 May 1933 in Danehill, East Sussex. He married EDNA BATCHELOR 1955 in Uckfield.

More About RONALD FURMINGER and EDNA BATCHELOR:

Marriage: 1955, Uckfield

Children of RONALD FURMINGER and EDNA BATCHELOR are:

- i. MARILYN M¹³ FURMINGER, b. 1956, Uckfield.
- ii. FIONA J FURMINGER, b. 1960, Uckfield; m. IAN ANDREWS, 1979, Uckfield.

More About IAN ANDREWS and FIONA FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1979, Uckfield

- iii. TRACEY C FURMINGER, b. 1962, Uckfield; m. NIGEL SETFORD, 1981, Haywards Heath.

More About NIGEL SETFORD and TRACEY FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1981, Haywards Heath

- 306. iv. KELVYN J FURMINGER, b. 1967, Uckfield.

237. REGINALD¹² FURMINGER (ALBERT THOMAS¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1931 in East Grinstead. He married DAPHNE GOULD 1950 in Uckfield.

More About REGINALD FURMINGER and DAPHNE GOULD:
Marriage: 1950, Uckfield

Children of REGINALD FURMINGER and DAPHNE GOULD are:

- i. KEITH A¹³ FURMINGER, b. 1968, Uckfield.
- ii. CAROL J FURMINGER, b. 1960, Uckfield.
- 307. iii. CLIVE R FURMINGER, b. 1958, Uckfield.
- iv. MAUREEN L FURMINGER, b. 1957, Uckfield.
- 308. v. DEREK J FURMINGER, b. 1952, Uckfield.
- vi. SHEILA A FURMINGER, b. 1951, Uckfield.

238. ALBERT T¹² FURMINGER (ALBERT THOMAS¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1920 in East Grinstead. He married HILDA WADE 1947 in Uckfield.

More About ALBERT FURMINGER and HILDA WADE:
Marriage: 1947, Uckfield

Children of ALBERT FURMINGER and HILDA WADE are:

- i. HILDA E¹³ FURMINGER, b. 1948, Uckfield.
- ii. CLARA A FURMINGER, b. 1953, Uckfield; m. RICHARD WRIGHT, 1974, Tonbridge, Kent.

More About RICHARD WRIGHT and CLARA FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1974, Tonbridge, Kent

- iii. ALBERT T FURMINGER, b. 1961, Tonbridge.

239. DONALD¹² FURMINGER (ALBERT THOMAS¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 28 May 1933 in Danehill, East Sussex. He married ANTOINETTE CHANDLER 1955 in Uckfield.

More About DONALD FURMINGER and ANTOINETTE CHANDLER:
Marriage: 1955, Uckfield

Children of DONALD FURMINGER and ANTOINETTE CHANDLER are:

- 309. i. GLEN A¹³ FURMINGER, b. 1957, Uckfield.
- ii. DEANA K FURMINGER, b. 1959, Uckfield.
- 310. iii. GARY W FURMINGER, b. 1963, Uckfield.

240. WILLIAM R G¹² FURMINGER (GUY¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1931 in Tinsley Green. He married JUZEFA ARMALIS 29 Mar 1953 in East Grinstead.

More About WILLIAM FURMINGER and JUZEFA ARMALIS:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1953, East Grinstead

Children of WILLIAM FURMINGER and JUZEFA ARMALIS are:

- 311. i. LARRY J¹³ FURMINGER, b. 29 Dec 1952, Tasmania, Australia.
- ii. ROBIN ANNE FURMINGER, b. 11 Apr 1955, Tasmania, Australia.
- 312. iii. PETER R FURMINGER, b. 09 Jan 1958, Tasmania, Australia.
- iv. ANDREW P FURMINGER, b. 31 May 1962, Tasmania, Australia.

241. RONALD G¹² FURMINGER (GUY¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1929 in East Grinstead. He married GLENIS ???.

Children of RONALD FURMINGER and GLENIS ??? are:

- i. CLINTON¹³ FURMINGER.
- 313. ii. RODNEY FURMINGER.

242. HUBERT H¹² FURMINGER (AMOS HUBERT¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1927 in Tonbridge, and died 05 Nov 2005 in Colchester, Essex. He married KATHLEEN FITTAL 1945 in Dover.

More About HUBERT FURMINGER and KATHLEEN FITTAL:
Marriage: 1945, Dover

Children of HUBERT FURMINGER and KATHLEEN FITTAL are:

- i. ANTHONY¹³ FURMINGER, b. 1947, Thanet; d. 1947, Dover.
- 314. ii. DAPHNE FURMINGER, b. 1946, Thanet.
- 315. iii. KENNETH H FURMINGER, b. 1948, Folkestone.
- 316. iv. KAYE FURMINGER, b. 1952, Dover.
- v. RICHARD A J FURMINGER, b. 09 Sep 1959, Dover; d. 02 Aug 1979, Armagh, Northern Ireland.

Notes for RICHARD A J FURMINGER:

Gnr Richard Furminger Aged 19.

Killed in a landmine attack along with Signaller Reece who were

driving along the Cathedral Road in Armagh.
They were both attached to 321 EOD when they were killed.
<http://www.palacebarracksmemorialgarden.org/Felix%20Memoria%20Garden.htm>

Aged 19, Royal Artillery, killed when an IRA landmine exploded near the border in Armagh under their vehicle which was part of a convoy travelling along the Armagh to Moy Road.

Richards Dad was in the RA, as a family of five kids they travelled with their Mum & Dad to many parts of the globe but Rich's favourite place was Gibraltar, Rich then joined the Essex Army Cadets (which he enjoyed) leading their band as Drum Major before joining the regulars.

He joined boy service at Bramcote, before mustering to mans service, where he was posted to 45 Fd Regt RA being recommended for his first stripe on his return from Ireland. Unfortunately this never happened, he just didn't make it back.

Never married.

- vi. JACKY FURMINGER, b. 1957, Hamburg; m. NORMAN ADAMSON, 1992, Barbados.

More About NORMAN ADAMSON and JACKY FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1992, Barbados

243. TERRANCE¹² FURMINGER (FREDERICK M¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1942 in Amersham, Bucks. He married JENNIFER STEWART 1968 in Amersham, Bucks. She was born 1950 in London.

More About TERRANCE FURMINGER and JENNIFER STEWART:
Marriage: 1968, Amersham, Bucks

Children of TERRANCE FURMINGER and JENNIFER STEWART are:

317. i. JONATHAN MATTHEW¹³ FURMINGER, b. 1968, Bushey, Herts.
ii. CLARE LOUISE FURMINGER, b. 1971, Sydney, Australia.
iii. ANDREW STEUART FURMINGER, b. 1977, Luton, Beds.
iv. ALISTAIR FRANCIS FURMINGER, b. 1979, Luton, Beds.

244. RICHARD¹² FURMINGER (FREDERICK M¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1947 in Amersham, Bucks. He married SUSAN MANN 1968 in Islington, London.

More About RICHARD FURMINGER and SUSAN MANN:
Marriage: 1968, Islington, London

Children of RICHARD FURMINGER and SUSAN MANN are:

318. i. PAUL RICHARD¹³ FURMINGER, b. 02 Aug 1971, London.
ii. STUART G FURMINGER, b. 1976, Islington, London.

245. BRIAN STANLEY¹² FURMINGER (STANLEY W B¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 18 Jan 1939 in Uckfield. He married CAROL BURRELL 03 Aug 1963 in Aylesbury, Bucks.

More About BRIAN FURMINGER and CAROL BURRELL:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1963, Aylesbury, Bucks

Children of BRIAN FURMINGER and CAROL BURRELL are:

319. i. COLIN BRIAN¹³ FURMINGER, b. 11 Oct 1964, Aylesbury.
ii. HELEN ANN FURMINGER, b. 09 Sep 1966, Cholesbury, Bucks.
iii. PAUL JOHN FURMINGER, b. 18 Jan 1969, Steeple Claydon, Bucks;
m. JOANNE DALTON, 03 Feb 1996, Middle Rasen, Lincs.

More About PAUL FURMINGER and JOANNE DALTON:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1996, Middle Rasen, Lincs

320. iv. ANNMARIE FURMINGER, b. 01 Oct 1970, Steeple Claydon, Bucks.
321. v. MARK ANTONY FURMINGER, b. 28 Oct 1971, Aylesbury.

246. BARBARA¹² FURMINGER (STANLEY W B¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 27 Nov 1943 in Uckfield. She married SEAFORD ALLEN 1964 in Weston Turville, Bucks.

More About SEAFORD ALLEN and BARBARA FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1964, Weston Turville, Bucks

Children of BARBARA FURMINGER and SEAFORD ALLEN are:

- i. SHARON¹³ ALLEN.
ii. TRACEY ALLEN.
iii. JOANNA ALLEN.

247. RONALD J¹² FURMINGER (STANLEY W B¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1945 in Uckfield. He married JACQUELINE MATTHEWS 1966 in Aylesbury, Bucks.

More About RONALD FURMINGER and JACQUELINE MATTHEWS:
Marriage: 1966, Aylesbury, Bucks

Children of RONALD FURMINGER and JACQUELINE MATTHEWS are:

- i. STEVEN JAMES¹³ FURMINGER, b. 1968, Amersham, Bucks.

- ii. SUZANNE M FURMINGER, b. 1969, Amersham, Bucks; m. ??? ALLEN, 1990, Carmarthen, Wales.

More About ??? ALLEN and SUZANNE FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1990, Carmarthen, Wales

- iii. GARY FURMINGER, b. 1970, Amersham, Bucks.

248. KENNETH¹² FURMINGER (STANLEY W B¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1949 in Hemel Hempstead. He married DOROTHY COOPER 1969 in Aylesbury, Bucks.

More About KENNETH FURMINGER and DOROTHY COOPER:
Marriage: 1969, Aylesbury, Bucks

Children of KENNETH FURMINGER and DOROTHY COOPER are:

- i. JAYNE¹³ FURMINGER, b. 05 Oct 1971, Oxford; d. 1973, Oxford.
- ii. TIMOTHY FURMINGER, b. 1974, Oxford.
- iii. ROBERT FURMINGER, b. 1978, Oxford.

249. KATHLEEN¹² FURMINGER (STANLEY W B¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Jun 1958 in Aylesbury. She married ANDREW SHURROCK 1979 in Tiddington, Oxon.

More About ANDREW SHURROCK and KATHLEEN FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1979, Tiddington, Oxon

Children of KATHLEEN FURMINGER and ANDREW SHURROCK are:

- i. JAMES¹³ SHURROCK.
- ii. RICHARD SHURROCK.

250. MAURICE ARTHUR¹² FURMINGER (ARTHUR¹¹, ARTHUR¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1926 in East Grinstead, and died 1992 in Stourport on Seven, Worcestershire. He married JOYCE FREDA PUDEPHATT 1948 in Uckfield. She was born Abt. 1927 in East Grinstead.

More About MAURICE FURMINGER and JOYCE PUDEPHATT:
Marriage: 1948, Uckfield

Children of MAURICE FURMINGER and JOYCE PUDEPHATT are:

- 322. i. LESLIE MAURICE¹³ FURMINGER, b. 1949, Uckfield.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER FURMINGER, b. 1951, Uckfield; m. (1) HEATHER ROSE, 1973, Uckfield; m. (2) NINA NIKOVNIKIC, 1998, Crawley Registry Office; b. Usbikistan.

More About CHRISTOPHER FURMINGER and HEATHER ROSE:
Marriage: 1973, Uckfield

More About CHRISTOPHER FURMINGER and NINA NIKOVNIKIC:
Marriage: 1998, Crawley Registry Office

251. PETER L¹² FURMINGER (LEONARD¹¹, ARTHUR¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1930 in Tonbridge. He married WINIFRED GLEESON 1958 in Uckfield.

More About PETER FURMINGER and WINIFRED GLEESON:
Marriage: 1958, Uckfield

Children of PETER FURMINGER and WINIFRED GLEESON are:

- i. CAROLINE A¹³ FURMINGER, b. 1959, Uckfield.
- ii. NIGEL P FURMINGER, b. 1961, Portsmouth, Hants.
- iii. KATHERINE FURMINGER, b. 1964, Portsmouth, Hants.

252. KENNETH¹² FURMINGER (WALTER¹¹, ARTHUR¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1933. He married NANCY RIPLEY 1955 in Hailsham.

More About KENNETH FURMINGER and NANCY RIPLEY:
Marriage: 1955, Hailsham

Children of KENNETH FURMINGER and NANCY RIPLEY are:

- 323.
- i. PETER¹³ FURMINGER, b. 1955, Eastbourne.
 - ii. CAROL B FURMINGER, b. 1958, Eastbourne; m. ANDREW HAYWARD, 1977, Eastbourne.

More About ANDREW HAYWARD and CAROL FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1977, Eastbourne

253. MICHAEL¹² FURMINGER (WALTER¹¹, ARTHUR¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1936 in Hailsham. He married PRISCILLA SKINNER 1957 in Hailsham.

More About MICHAEL FURMINGER and PRISCILLA SKINNER:
Marriage: 1957, Hailsham

Children of MICHAEL FURMINGER and PRISCILLA SKINNER are:

- i. MELANIE E¹³ FURMINGER, b. 1965, Eastbourne.
- ii. DEBORAH J FURMINGER, b. 1958, Eastbourne; m. PETER MESSENGER, 1976, Lewes, East Sussex.

More About PETER MESSENGER and DEBORAH FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1976, Lewes, East Sussex

- iii. LINDSEY L FURMINGER, b. 1959, Eastbourne.
- iv. BRIDGET FURMINGER, b. 1960, Eastbourne; m. PHILLIP EDWARDS,

1982, Lewes, East Sussex.

More About PHILLIP EDWARDS and BRIDGET FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1982, Lewes, East Sussex

- v. ANGELA M FURMINGER, b. 1962, Eastbourne; m. ALAN PASTON, 1985, Eastbourne.

More About ALAN PASTON and ANGELA FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1985, Eastbourne

254. COLIN F¹² FURMINGER (WALTER¹¹, ARTHUR¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1938 in Hailsham. He married GWENDOLINE RET 1959 in Brighton.

More About COLIN FURMINGER and GWENDOLINE RET:
Marriage: 1959, Brighton

Children of COLIN FURMINGER and GWENDOLINE RET are:

- i. SONYA E¹³ FURMINGER, b. 1964, Eastbourne.
- ii. STEPHEN J FURMINGER, b. 1967, Brighton.
- iii. GARRY P FURMINGER, b. 1969, Worthing.

255. RALPH¹² FURMINGER (WALTER¹¹, ARTHUR¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1940 in Hastings. He married SANDRA MCCULLAGH 1959 in Eastbourne.

More About RALPH FURMINGER and SANDRA MCCULLAGH:
Marriage: 1959, Eastbourne

Children of RALPH FURMINGER and SANDRA MCCULLAGH are:

- i. MARTINE¹³ FURMINGER, b. 1959, Eastbourne; m. STEVEN HAMPTON.
- ii. NICHOLAS FURMINGER, b. 1962, Eastbourne.
- iii. NIEL FURMINGER, b. 1965, Lewes.

256. MURRAY ALLAN¹² SHERWIN (ETHEL HARRIET¹¹ FURMINGER, RICHARD HENRY¹⁰, AARON⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 01 Sep 1923. He married RUTH CAROLINE ????. She was born Dec 1921.

Notes for MURRAY ALLAN SHERWIN:
Served with the Royal Canadian Navy during WW2

Children of MURRAY SHERWIN and RUTH ??? are:

- i. RONALD¹³ SHERWIN, b. 22 Aug 1952.
- ii. WAYNE SHERWIN, b. 24 Apr 1956.
- iii. ALLAN MURRAY SHERWIN, b. 12 Jun 1961.

257. RICHARD LLOYD¹² SHERWIN (ETHEL HARRIET¹¹ FURMINGER, RICHARD HENRY¹⁰, AARON⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 30 Jan 1926. He married ELAINE ???.

Notes for RICHARD LLOYD SHERWIN:

Served with the Royal Canadian Navy during WW2

Children of RICHARD SHERWIN and ELAINE ??? are:

- i. RICHARD H A¹³ SHERWIN, b. 28 Oct 1950.
- ii. DENICE L SHERWIN, b. 26 Oct 1952.
- iii. GREGORY D SHERWIN, b. 03 Jul 1954.
- iv. JASON L SHERWIN, b. 26 Oct 1961.

258. JACK¹² FURMINGER (HERBERT¹¹, JOHN AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1924 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, USA.

Child of JACK FURMINGER is:

- i. SHARON L¹³ FURMINGER, b. Abt. 1947.

259. FREDERICK¹² FURMINGER (FRED¹¹, JOHN AARON¹⁰, AARON⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) He married AMY JEFFREY.

Children of FREDERICK FURMINGER and AMY JEFFREY are:

- i. DOUG¹³ FURMINGER.
- ii. AMY FURMINGER.
- iii. TONY FURMINGER.

260. SUSAN¹² FURMINGER (MORRIS EDGAR¹¹, STEPHEN E H¹⁰, AARON⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) She married ROBERT GRAY Aug 1959.

More About ROBERT GRAY and SUSAN FURMINGER:

Marriage: Aug 1959

Child of SUSAN FURMINGER and ROBERT GRAY is:

- i. GARETH¹³ GRAY, b. 05 Aug 1960.

261. WILLIAM THOMAS¹² FURMINGER (GEORGE STEPHEN¹¹, WILLIAM J¹⁰, STEPHEN DANIEL⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 28 Aug 1940 in St Catharines, Ontario, and died 11 Nov 1993. He married DEANNA JOY PRESTON 17 Aug 1963, daughter of REGINALD L PRESTON. She was born 29 Feb 1940, and died May 2001.

More About WILLIAM FURMINGER and DEANNA PRESTON:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1963

Children of WILLIAM FURMINGER and DEANNA PRESTON are:

- 324. i. GREGORY THOMAS¹³ FURMINGER, b. 11 Jan 1969.
- 325. ii. BRADLEY GEORGE FURMINGER, b. 23 Nov 1970.

262. JAMES ADDISON¹² SMITH (OLIVE CHRISTINA STACE¹¹ GRAY, ELLEN ESTER¹⁰ FURMINGER, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 07 Jan 1922. He married EVELYN WETHAM 19 Jun 1948.

More About JAMES SMITH and EVELYN WETHAM:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1948

Children of JAMES SMITH and EVELYN WETHAM are:

- i. CATHERINE¹³ SMITH, b. 03 Sep 1951.
- ii. DOUGLAS BACON SMITH, b. 07 Sep 1953.

263. NORMAN FRED¹² SMITH (OLIVE CHRISTINA STACE¹¹ GRAY, ELLEN ESTER¹⁰ FURMINGER, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 23 Apr 1925. He married MARIANNE ??? 04 Sep 1948.

More About NORMAN SMITH and MARIANNE ???:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948

Children of NORMAN SMITH and MARIANNE ??? are:

- i. BARBARA¹³ SMITH, b. 06 Jan 1950.
- ii. BARRY SMITH, b. 07 Jul 1952.
- iii. BRENDA SMITH, b. 1959.

264. WILFRED EARL¹² WISE (MARY FAWCETT¹¹ GRAY, ELLEN ESTER¹⁰ FURMINGER, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 29 Apr 1925. He married KATHLEEN FLATT 17 Nov 1951.

More About WILFRED WISE and KATHLEEN FLATT:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1951

Children of WILFRED WISE and KATHLEEN FLATT are:

- i. JEAN MARIE¹³ WISE, b. 24 Sep 1952.
- ii. MARY ANNE WISE, b. 01 Feb 1955.
- iii. ROBERT EARL WISE, b. 27 Feb 1960; d. 22 Nov 1967.
- iv. JAMES WILFRED CHARLES WISE, b. 19 Jan 1964.

265. DONALD CONWAY¹² FURMINGER (HENRY HAROLD¹¹, HENRY HORACE¹⁰, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵,

THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 19 Oct 1930 in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada. He married JEAN ELIZABETH KENNEDY, daughter of ??? McLAUGHLIN. She was born 29 Aug 1932 in Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada.

Children of DONALD FURMINGER and JEAN KENNEDY are:

- i. SUZANNE¹³ FURMINGER, b. St Catharines, Ontario, Canada.
326. ii. HEATHER FURMINGER, b. St Catharines, Ontario, Canada.
327. iii. JAMES FURMINGER, b. 1950, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada.
328. iv. WENDY FURMINGER, b. St Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

266. MARILYN JOAN¹² FURMINGER (CLARENCE CONWAY¹¹, HENRY HORACE¹⁰, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 05 Jun 1933. She married JOHN LAWRENCE COLLIS Abt. 1953.

More About JOHN COLLIS and MARILYN FURMINGER:
Marriage: Abt. 1953

Children of MARILYN FURMINGER and JOHN COLLIS are:

- i. JOHN DOUGLAS¹³ COLLIS, b. 27 Aug 1955.
- ii. GREG ALLEN COLLIS, b. 25 Sep 1957.
- iii. JULIE LYN COLLIS, b. 02 Aug 1959.

267. JANICE CLARE¹² FURMINGER (CLARENCE CONWAY¹¹, HENRY HORACE¹⁰, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 02 Feb 1935. She married PAUL HOWARD MOONEY.

Children of JANICE FURMINGER and PAUL MOONEY are:

- i. BLAKE HOWARD¹³ MOONEY, b. 12 Jul 1959.
- ii. ANDREA CLARKE MOONEY, b. 29 Oct 1961.

268. CAROLE¹² FURMINGER (WILFRED STACE¹¹, HENRY HORACE¹⁰, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 06 Jul 1936 in St Catharines, Ontario. She married (1) ALBERT HENRY SALOMONS 21 May 1955 in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada, son of OTTO SALOMONS. He was born 17 Aug 1935. She married (2) WILLIAM LARRY ANDERSON 29 May 1976 in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada. He was born 22 Aug 1942 in Dunville, Ontario, and died 17 Mar 2002.

More About ALBERT SALOMONS and CAROLE FURMINGER:
Marriage: 21 May 1955, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

More About WILLIAM LARRY ANDERSON:
Burial: South Cayuga, Ontario

More About WILLIAM ANDERSON and CAROLE FURMINGER:

Marriage: 29 May 1976, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Children of CAROLE FURMINGER and ALBERT SALOMONS are:

329. i. ALBERT HENRY¹³ SALOMONS, b. 26 Jun 1956, St Catharines, Ontario.
330. ii. GLENN MICHAEL SALOMONS, b. 30 Aug 1964, St Catharines, Ontario.
331. iii. JEFFREY OTTO SALOMONS, b. 14 Jul 1965, St Catharines, Ontario.

269. BRIAN¹² ATTWOOD (ELIZABETH ESTER¹¹ FURMINGER, HENRY¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, WILLIAM RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1943. He married (1) PAULINE ADCOCK. She was born 1946. He married (2) JEAN MARGARET DAYKIN. She was born 1940.

Notes for JEAN MARGARET DAYKIN:
Maiden name was Beazeley

Children of BRIAN ATTWOOD and PAULINE ADCOCK are:

- i. ELAINE¹³ ATTWOOD, b. 1964.
332. ii. KARL ATTWOOD, b. 1968.

270. PETER B H¹² FURMINGER (ROBERT CHARLES NELSON¹¹, GEORGE HENRY¹⁰, LOUIS HOPE⁹, LOUIS⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1937 in Folkestone, Kent. He married (1) LESLEY ARRONS 1969 in Huddersfield. He married (2) NINA MIDGLEY 1982.

Notes for PETER B H FURMINGER:
For myself ...I left school and joined the Merchant Navy as a Radio Officer working for Marconi Marine. I came ashore and worked in Automobile engineering for a while and then took up radio engineering.

More About PETER FURMINGER and LESLEY ARRONS:
Divorce: 1978
Marriage: 1969, Huddersfield

More About PETER FURMINGER and NINA MIDGLEY:
Marriage: 1982

Children of PETER FURMINGER and LESLEY ARRONS are:

- i. DEBORAH¹³ FURMINGER.
- ii. SHARON FURMINGER.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER FURMINGER.

271. DEBORAH KAY¹² HILLERS (LOTTIE ANNE¹¹ FURMINGER, THOMAS JAMES¹⁰, JAMES FREDERICK⁹, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) She married LELAND PFINGSTEN.

Child of DEBORAH HILLERS and LELAND PFINGSTEN is:
333. i. SARA ELAINE¹³ PFINGSTEN.

272. REGINALD¹² MURREL (EDITH MAY¹¹ GUTSELL, EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) He married JEAN ???.

Notes for REGINALD MURREL:

Until the early 1990's the family were still living in Tonbridge, Kent, England

More About REGINALD MURREL:

Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

More About JEAN ???:

Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

Children of REGINALD MURREL and JEAN ??? are:

i. CHRISTOPHER¹³ MURREL.

More About CHRISTOPHER MURREL:

Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

ii. SIMON MURREL.

More About SIMON MURREL:

Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

iii. MICHAEL MURREL.

More About MICHAEL MURREL:

Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

273. REGINALD¹² GUTSELL (HARRIET GRACE¹¹, EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) He married CHRISTINE ???.

Notes for REGINALD GUTSELL:

Last address was Holland Road, Weston-Super-Mare

More About REGINALD GUTSELL:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About CHRISTINE ???:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

Child of REGINALD GUTSELL and CHRISTINE ??? is:

i. MICHAEL¹³ GUTSELL.

More About MICHAEL GUTSELL:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

274. REGINALD¹² GUTSELL (HARRIET GRACE¹¹, EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) He married CHRISTINE ???.

Notes for REGINALD GUTSELL:

Last known address was Holland Road, Weston Super Mare, Somerset, England

More About REGINALD GUTSELL:

Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

More About CHRISTINE ???:

Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

Children of REGINALD GUTSELL and CHRISTINE ??? are:

i. MICHAEL¹³ GUTSELL.

More About MICHAEL GUTSELL:

Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

ii. JULIAN GUTSELL.

More About JULIAN GUTSELL:

Record Change: 06 Sep 2005

275. REGINALD¹² GUTSELL (HARRIET GRACE¹¹, EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) He married CHRISTINE ???.

Notes for REGINALD GUTSELL:

Last address was Holland Road, Weston-Super-Mare

More About REGINALD GUTSELL:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About CHRISTINE ???:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

Children of REGINALD GUTSELL and CHRISTINE ??? are:

i. MICHAEL¹³ GUTSELL.

More About MICHAEL GUTSELL:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

ii. CAROL GUTSELL.

More About CAROL GUTSELL:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

276. MAURICE JOHN¹² BAINBRIDGE (DOROTHY JESSIE¹¹ GUTSELL, EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 27 May 1942 in St. Albans, hertfordshire. He married (1) DIANNE IRENE BORKETT 26 May 1966 in Stroud, Gloucester. She was born 10 Sep 1946 in Eastborne, West Sussex. He married (2) HAZEL ROBINSON 28 May 1983 in Stroud, Gloucester. She was born 27 May 1953. He married (3) ANNE ELIZABETH MILES 27 Apr 2002 in Gloucester. She was born 19 May 1955 in Cam, Dursley, Gloucester.

More About MAURICE JOHN BAINBRIDGE:

Occupation: Salesman

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About DIANNE IRENE BORKETT:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About MAURICE BAINBRIDGE and DIANNE BORKETT:

Marriage: 26 May 1966, Stroud, Gloucester

More About HAZEL ROBINSON:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About MAURICE BAINBRIDGE and HAZEL ROBINSON:

Marriage: 28 May 1983, Stroud, Gloucester

More About ANNE ELIZABETH MILES:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About MAURICE BAINBRIDGE and ANNE MILES:

Marriage: 27 Apr 2002, Gloucester

Children of MAURICE BAINBRIDGE and DIANNE BORKETT are:

- i. NICOLA JANE¹³ BAINBRIDGE, b. 26 Jan 1968, Ebley, Stroud, Gloucester.

More About NICOLA JANE BAINBRIDGE:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

- ii. AMANDA DIANNE BAINBRIDGE, b. 12 Dec 1969, Ebley Stroud; m. WILLIAM McDONALD, 1991, Canada.

More About AMANDA DIANNE BAINBRIDGE:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About WILLIAM McDONALD:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About WILLIAM McDONALD and AMANDA BAINBRIDGE:

Marriage: 1991, Canada

277. LEONARD GEORGE¹² BAINBRIDGE (DOROTHY JESSIE¹¹ GUTSELL, EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 23 Oct 1944 in Priest Road, Swanage, Dorset. He married (1) MARY CANNELL 1966 in Poole Registry Office. She was born 1946.

More About LEONARD GEORGE BAINBRIDGE:

Occupation: Retired

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About MARY CANNELL:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About LEONARD BAINBRIDGE and MARY CANNELL:

Marriage: 1966, Poole Registry Office

Children of LEONARD BAINBRIDGE and MARY CANNELL are:

334. i. MICHELLE ANGELA¹³ BAINBRIDGE, b. 24 Jan 1966.
- ii. PETER BAINBRIDGE, b. 1969.

More About PETER BAINBRIDGE:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

278. WILLIAM PETER¹² BAINBRIDGE (DOROTHY JESSIE¹¹ GUTSELL, EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 18 Jul 1946 in Priest Road, Swanage, Dorset. He married WENDY ANNE HAYWARD 12 Sep 1970 in St Mary's Parish Church, Swanage. She was born 04 Mar 1952 in Swanage.

More About WILLIAM PETER BAINBRIDGE:

Occupation: Painter and decorator

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About WENDY ANNE HAYWARD:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE and WENDY HAYWARD:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1970, St Mary's Parish Church, Swanage

Children of WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE and WENDY HAYWARD are:

335. i. LINDSEY JANE¹³ BAINBRIDGE, b. 13 Jan 1975, Poole.
336. ii. TINA LOUISE BAINBRIDGE, b. 06 Mar 1980, Poole.
- iii. CHARLENE MARY BAINBRIDGE, b. 07 Aug 1982, Poole; m. LEE JAMES WRIGHT, 29 May 2004, St Mary's Parish Church, Swanage; b. 12 Mar 1979, Poole.

More About CHARLENE MARY BAINBRIDGE:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About LEE JAMES WRIGHT:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About LEE WRIGHT and CHARLENE BAINBRIDGE:
Marriage: 29 May 2004, St Mary's Parish Church, Swanage

279. FREDERICK JOHN¹² BAINBRIDGE (DOROTHY JESSIE¹¹ GUTSELL, EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 18 Jul 1946 in Priest Road, Swanage, Dorset. He married JENNIFER SUSAN POWNEY 24 Sep 1966 in Corfe Castle, daughter of LEONARD POWNEY and FRANCES STOCKLEY. She was born 07 Nov 1946 in East Street, Corfe Castle, Dorset.

Notes for FREDERICK JOHN BAINBRIDGE:
Addresses Include

Priest Road, Swanage, Dorset 1946 to 1948

453 High Street, Swanage, Dorset 1948 to 1966

32 B Station Road, Swanage, Dorset 1966 to 1973

32 Days Road, Swanage, Dorset 1973 to 1976

17 Sydenham Road, Swanage, Dorset 1976 to present

More About FREDERICK JOHN BAINBRIDGE:
Occupation: Retired
Record Change: 04 Sep 2005

More About JENNIFER SUSAN POWNEY:
Occupation: Shop Assistant
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About FREDERICK BAINBRIDGE and JENNIFER POWNEY:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1966, Corfe Castle

Children of FREDERICK BAINBRIDGE and JENNIFER POWNEY are:

337. i. CAROLINE¹³ BAINBRIDGE, b. 12 Jan 1972, Everest Maternity Home, Swanage.
338. ii. DARREN JOHN BAINBRIDGE, b. 06 Jul 1974, Everest Maternity Home, Swanage, Dorset.

280. ROBERT BRIAN¹² PARSONS (HENRY ERNEST¹¹, HILDA IRENE¹⁰ CANNON, NANCY JANE⁹ FURMINGER, ISAAC FELIX⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) He married ELGIN ???.

Child of ROBERT PARSONS and ELGIN ??? is:
i. IAN¹³ PARSONS.

281. SUSAN L¹² FLETCHER (CHARLES M C¹¹, HARRIET ELEANOR¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1955. She married GARY RICHARDSON.

Children of SUSAN FLETCHER and GARY RICHARDSON are:

- i. STEVEN¹³ RICHARDSON.
- ii. LISA RICHARDSON.
- iii. KATIE RICHARDSON.

282. MICHAEL W¹² FLETCHER (CHARLES M C¹¹, HARRIET ELEANOR¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1956. He married MARY ???.

Child of MICHAEL FLETCHER and MARY ??? is:

- i. SARAH¹³ FLETCHER.

283. MARY JO¹² FLETCHER (CHARLES M C¹¹, HARRIET ELEANOR¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1959. She married CRAIG PAYAN.

Child of MARY FLETCHER and CRAIG PAYAN is:

- i. PHILIP¹³ PAYAN.

284. CATHERINE MARIE HARRIET¹² MCMANUS (AMY EM¹¹ FLETCHER, HARRIET ELEANOR¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 29 Feb 1964. She married JAMES MATTHEW PESCHKE 05 Jan 2002 in Woodstock, IL, USA. He was born 07 Aug 1966.

More About JAMES PESCHKE and CATHERINE MCMANUS:

Marriage: 05 Jan 2002, Woodstock, IL, USA

Children of CATHERINE MCMANUS and JAMES PESCHKE are:

- i. ANASTASIA CAILET¹³ PESCHKE, b. 29 Jul 2004, Geneva, IL, USA.
- ii. ALEXANDER WESCOTT PESCHKE, b. 06 Jul 2007, Phoenix, AZ, USA.

285. JENNIFER M¹² MCMANUS (AMY EM¹¹ FLETCHER, HARRIET ELEANOR¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1966. She married JEFFREY HACKER.

Child of JENNIFER MCMANUS and JEFFREY HACKER is:

- i. JADE ASHLEY¹³ HACKER.

286. LEON G¹² LEWIS (ELEANOR FURMINGER¹¹ SMITH, PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1942.

Child of LEON G LEWIS is:

- i. NATHANIEL L¹³ LEWIS, b. Abt. 1982.

287. JACQUELYN¹² LEWIS (ELEANOR FURMINGER¹¹ SMITH, PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1946. She married ??? SANDSTROM.

Child of JACQUELYN LEWIS and ??? SANDSTROM is:

- i. JON L¹³ SANDSTROM, b. Abt. 1981.

288. CAROL¹² LEWIS (ELEANOR FURMINGER¹¹ SMITH, PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1950. She married ??? LECKIE.

Children of CAROL LEWIS and ??? LECKIE are:

- i. ADAM LEWIS¹³ LECKIE, b. Abt. 1984.
- ii. JAMES LEWIS LECKIE, b. Abt. 1987.
- iii. SCOTT LEWIS LECKIE, b. Abt. 1990.

289. CHRISTY LYN¹² SMITH (HARRY EDWARD¹¹, PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1951.

Children of CHRISTY LYN SMITH are:

- i. CHAD¹³.
- ii. MISTY.

290. SUSAN DEE¹² SMITH (HARRY EDWARD¹¹, PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1955.

Child of SUSAN DEE SMITH is:

- i. DEDEE¹³.

291. GARY EDWARD¹² SMITH (CECIL MILNER¹¹, PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1953. He married LEIGH GILLIAN.

Children of GARY SMITH and LEIGH GILLIAN are:

- i. CAITLIN D¹³ SMITH.
- ii. JENNY MARIE SMITH.

292. RONALD¹² SMITH (CECIL MILNER¹¹, PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1956. He married DONNA BREWER.

Children of RONALD SMITH and DONNA BREWER are:

- i. ROBERT D¹³ SMITH.
- ii. LAUREN N SMITH.
- iii. ALEX SMITH.

293. STEVEN¹² SMITH (CECIL MILNER¹¹, PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) He married VIKKI LYNN WOODS.

Children of STEVEN SMITH and VIKKI WOODS are:

- i. JESSICA EDEN¹³ SMITH.
- ii. ERICA FAYE SMITH.

294. LESLIE ANN¹² SMITH (AMOS LAMER¹¹, PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1952. She married TERRY GLOVER. He was born Abt. 1944.

Child of LESLIE SMITH and TERRY GLOVER is:

- i. TRACI L¹³ GLOVER, b. Abt. 1982.

295. AMOS L¹² SMITH (AMOS LAMER¹¹, PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1956. He married DIANNE HART. She was born Abt. 1959.

Child of AMOS SMITH and DIANNE HART is:

- i. AMOS L¹³ SMITH, b. Abt. 1988.

296. BELINDA¹² SMITH (AMOS LAMER¹¹, PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1961. She married DAVID THOMAS. He was born Abt. 1959.

Children of BELINDA SMITH and DAVID THOMAS are:

- i. BRIAN D¹³ THOMAS, b. Abt. 1987.
- ii. DANIEL P THOMAS, b. Abt. 1989.

297. KAREN¹² SMITH (AMOS LAMER¹¹, PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1962. She married TED PHILLIPS.

Children of KAREN SMITH and TED PHILLIPS are:

- i. DANIEL T¹³ PHILLIPS, b. Abt. 1989.

Notes for DANIEL T PHILLIPS:
Twin of Joshua

- ii. JOSHUA F PHILLIPS, b. Abt. 1989.

Notes for JOSHUA F PHILLIPS:
Twin of Daniel

298. ELIZABETH L¹² FUQUA (BERTHA LOUISE¹¹ SMITH, PRISCILLA ALTHEA¹⁰ FURMINGER, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) She married PAUL R OUELLETTE.

Children of ELIZABETH FUQUA and PAUL OUELLETTE are:

- i. MICHELLE¹³ OUELLETTE, b. Abt. 1985.

Notes for MICHELLE OUELLETTE:
Twin of Renee

- ii. RENEE N OUELLETTE, b. Abt. 1985.

Notes for RENEE N OUELLETTE:
Twin of Michelle

- iii. MATTHEW OUELLETTE, b. Abt. 1987.

299. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT¹² FURMINGER (HARRY CARLOS¹¹, CARLOS PAUL¹⁰, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 17 Nov 1960 in Portsmouth Naval Hospital at Portsmouth, VA. He married AMY SUE LAWSON 08 Jun 1984 in Binghamton, NY. She was born Abt. 1960.

More About CHRISTOPHER FURMINGER and AMY LAWSON:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1984, Binghamton, NY

Children of CHRISTOPHER FURMINGER and AMY LAWSON are:

- i. JEFFREY NINDE¹³ FURMINGER, b. 24 Nov 1984, Johnson City, NY.
- ii. STEPHANI LYNN FURMINGER, b. 23 Jan 1987, Johnson City, NY.
- iii. SARAH ALYSON FURMINGER, b. 20 May 1990, Johnson City, NY.
- iv. MELISSA MAE FURMINGER, b. 13 Apr 1992, Johnson City, NY.
- v. MICHAEL CARLOS FURMINGER, b. 31 Aug 1994, Johnson City, NY.
- vi. MATTHEW SCOTT FURMINGER, b. 18 Jul 1997, Binghamton, NY.
- vii. JACOB THOMAS FURMINGER, b. 03 Jan 2001, Binghamton, NY.

300. JONATHAN PENN¹² FURMINGER (HARRY CARLOS¹¹, CARLOS PAUL¹⁰, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 26 Aug 1963 in Fort Ord Army Hospital, Fort Ord, California. He married SAMANTHA BAISDEN 29 Jul 1995 in Columbus, OH..

More About JONATHAN FURMINGER and SAMANTHA BAISDEN:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1995, Columbus, OH.

Children of JONATHAN FURMINGER and SAMANTHA BAISDEN are:

- i. CAITLIN¹³ BAISDEN, Stepchild.
- ii. CALDER ALAN FURMINGER, b. 23 Nov 2004, Poughkeepsie, NY.
- iii. MARISSA ROSE FURMINGER, b. 23 Nov 2004, Poughkeepsie, NY.

301. TARA LYNNE¹² FURMINGER (HARRY CARLOS¹¹, CARLOS PAUL¹⁰, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 04 Apr 1970 in Londonderry, Northern Ireland. She married DAMON TODD BUCKWALTER 16 May 1998 in Columbus, OH.

More About DAMON BUCKWALTER and TARA FURMINGER:
Marriage: 16 May 1998, Columbus, OH

Children of TARA FURMINGER and DAMON BUCKWALTER are:

- i. KIRA SIOBHAN¹³ BUCKWALTER, b. 03 Sep 2002, Columbus, OH.
- ii. ELIJAH HARRISON BUCKWALTER, b. 28 Oct 2004, Columbus, OH.

302. GARTH CONRAD¹² SCHNEIDER (ANN LOUISE¹¹ FURMINGER, CECIL RHODES¹⁰, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 15 Mar 1957 in Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin. He married (1) DIANE OGILVIE. He married (2) ANN VANDER-GEEST 07 Dec 1991.

More About GARTH SCHNEIDER and ANN VANDER-GEEST:
Divorce: 2002
Marriage: 07 Dec 1991

Children of GARTH SCHNEIDER and ANN VANDER-GEEST are:

- i. IAN NELSON¹³ SCHNEIDER, b. 01 Dec 1992.
- ii. RYKER THOMAS SCHNEIDER, b. 09 Apr 1994.
- iii. AVERY ALBERT SCHNEIDER, b. 30 Dec 1995.

303. REED CALVIN¹² SCHNEIDER (ANN LOUISE¹¹ FURMINGER, CECIL RHODES¹⁰, HENRY STREET⁹, CARLOS MARK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 04 Sep 1958 in Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin. He married BETH CAMPBELL.

Children of REED SCHNEIDER and BETH CAMPBELL are:

- i. ANDREW R¹³ SCHNEIDER, b. 15 Mar 1990.
- ii. BENJAMIN JAMES SCHNEIDER, b. 03 Jun 1992.

304. JOYCE¹² MILNE (HARMON OLIVER¹¹, EDWARD E¹⁰, LOUISA H⁹ BRIDGER, THOMAS E⁸, EDWARD⁷, THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 24 Jun 1926 in Hackensack, NJ, America. She married THOMAS F NEE, son of THOMAS NEE and KATHERINE BOYLE. He was born 03 Sep 1927 in New York, NY America, and died 19 Oct 1987.

Child of JOYCE MILNE and THOMAS NEE is:

339. i. RUSSELL E¹³ NEE, b. 22 Aug 1963, Wilmington, DE, America.

305. BERNARD¹² KERTLAND (JOY MATILDA¹¹ DENGATE, HELEN¹⁰ FURMINGER, ALFRED⁹, FREDERICK⁸, JOHN BRAY⁷, MERCY⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 07 Jan 1946 in Folkestone, Kent. He married SHIRLEY WHITE 05 Oct 1968 in Folkestone, Kent. She was born 25 Nov 1946 in Mexborough, Yorkshire.

More About BERNARD KERTLAND and SHIRLEY WHITE:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1968, Folkestone, Kent

Children of BERNARD KERTLAND and SHIRLEY WHITE are:

340. i. LISA¹³ KERTLAND, b. 22 Oct 1969, Folkestone, Kent.
ii. GEOFFREY KERTLAND, b. 27 Apr 1972, Folkestone, Kent.
iii. DAVID KERTLAND, b. 22 Aug 1982, Ashford, Kent.

Generation No. 13

306. KELVYN J¹³ FURMINGER (RONALD J¹², ALBERT THOMAS¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1967 in Uckfield. He married CLAUDETTE HODGES 1991 in Haywards Heath.

More About KELVYN FURMINGER and CLAUDETTE HODGES:
Marriage: 1991, Haywards Heath

Child of KELVYN FURMINGER and CLAUDETTE HODGES is:

- i. NAOMI E¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 1992, Haywards Heath.

307. CLIVE R¹³ FURMINGER (REGINALD¹², ALBERT THOMAS¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1958 in Uckfield. He married BEVERLEY WHITE 1981 in Haywards Heath.

More About CLIVE FURMINGER and BEVERLEY WHITE:
Marriage: 1981, Haywards Heath

Child of CLIVE FURMINGER and BEVERLEY WHITE is:

- i. ZENA¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 1983, Haywards Heath.

308. DEREK J¹³ FURMINGER (REGINALD¹², ALBERT THOMAS¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1952 in Uckfield. He married BRENDA BRETSCHER 1975 in Lewes, East Sussex.

More About DEREK FURMINGER and BRENDA BRETSCHER:

Marriage: 1975, Lewes, East Sussex

Children of DEREK FURMINGER and BRENDA BRETSCHER are:

- i. PAUL D M¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 1976, Brighton.
- ii. DUNCAN R M FURMINGER, b. 1978, Brighton.

309. GLEN A¹³ FURMINGER (DONALD¹², ALBERT THOMAS¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1957 in Uckfield. He married CLAIRE JONES 1977 in Croydon.

More About GLEN FURMINGER and CLAIRE JONES:

Marriage: 1977, Croydon

Children of GLEN FURMINGER and CLAIRE JONES are:

- i. HAYLEY B¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 1983, Croydon.
- ii. JAKE L FURMINGER, b. 1985, Croydon.

310. GARY W¹³ FURMINGER (DONALD¹², ALBERT THOMAS¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1963 in Uckfield. He married MICHELLE TURNER 1985 in Haywards Heath.

More About GARY FURMINGER and MICHELLE TURNER:

Marriage: 1985, Haywards Heath

Child of GARY FURMINGER and MICHELLE TURNER is:

- i. CARL W¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 1984, Haywards Heath.

311. LARRY J¹³ FURMINGER (WILLIAM R G¹², GUY¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 29 Dec 1952 in Tasmania, Australia.

Children of LARRY J FURMINGER are:

- i. TRENT¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 1981, Tasmania, Australia.
- ii. MICHELLE FURMINGER, b. 1978, Tasmania, Australia.

312. PETER R¹³ FURMINGER (WILLIAM R G¹², GUY¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 09 Jan 1958 in Tasmania, Australia.

Children of PETER R FURMINGER are:

- i. MIA RACHEL¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 1984, Tasmania, Australia.
- ii. EMMA K FURMINGER, b. 1987, Tasmania, Australia.

313. RODNEY¹³ FURMINGER (RONALD G¹², GUY¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) He married JANELLE PETERS 1987 in Australia. She was born 1966.

More About RODNEY FURMINGER and JANELLE PETERS:
Marriage: 1987, Australia

Child of RODNEY FURMINGER and JANELLE PETERS is:

- i. JAMES¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 1988, Australia.

314. DAPHNE¹³ FURMINGER (HUBERT H¹², AMOS HUBERT¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1946 in Thanet. She married TREVOR SIDNEY FISHER 1965 in Gibraltar.

More About TREVOR FISHER and DAPHNE FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1965, Gibraltar

Children of DAPHNE FURMINGER and TREVOR FISHER are:

- i. ANDREW¹⁴ FISHER.
- ii. KAREN FISHER.

315. KENNETH H¹³ FURMINGER (HUBERT H¹², AMOS HUBERT¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1948 in Folkestone.

Child of KENNETH H FURMINGER is:

- i. ROB¹⁴ FURMINGER.

316. KAYE¹³ FURMINGER (HUBERT H¹², AMOS HUBERT¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1952 in Dover. She married GERALD COYLE 1973 in Luton.

More About GERALD COYLE and KAYE FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1973, Luton

Children of KAYE FURMINGER and GERALD COYLE are:

- i. KERRY¹⁴ COYLE.

ii. ROBIN COYLE.

317. JONATHAN MATTHEW¹³ FURMINGER (TERRANCE¹², FREDERICK M¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1968 in Bushey, Herts. He married CAROL ANN ???.

Children of JONATHAN FURMINGER and CAROL ??? are:

- i. ETHAN LUKE¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 2000, Detroit, USA.
- ii. MATTHEW ALEXANDER FURMINGER, b. 2002, Detroit, USA.

318. PAUL RICHARD¹³ FURMINGER (RICHARD¹², FREDERICK M¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 02 Aug 1971 in London. He married SARAH ELIZABETH DEAMER 28 Sep 2001.

More About PAUL FURMINGER and SARAH DEAMER:
Marriage: 28 Sep 2001

Children of PAUL FURMINGER and SARAH DEAMER are:

- i. AMY LOUISE¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 23 Jun 2002, Epping, Essex..
- ii. JAMES PAUL FURMINGER, b. 27 Aug 2004, Epping, Essex..

319. HELEN ANN¹³ FURMINGER (BRIAN STANLEY¹², STANLEY W B¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 09 Sep 1966 in Cholesbury, Bucks. She married PAUL COTTINGHAM 12 Sep 1986 in Gilberdyke, North Humberside.

More About PAUL COTTINGHAM and HELEN FURMINGER:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1986, Gilberdyke, North Humberside

Children of HELEN FURMINGER and PAUL COTTINGHAM are:

- i. JANINE¹⁴ COTTINGHAM, b. 20 Apr 1988.
- ii. CHARLOTTE COTTINGHAM, b. 13 Oct 1990.
- iii. KATIE COTTINGHAM, b. 03 Aug 1992.
- iv. RICHARD COTTINGHAM, b. 05 Feb 1994.

320. ANNMARIE¹³ FURMINGER (BRIAN STANLEY¹², STANLEY W B¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 01 Oct 1970 in Steeple Claydon, Bucks. She married PAUL BRIDGEWATER 1992 in Horncastle, Lincs.

More About PAUL BRIDGEWATER and ANNMARIE FURMINGER:
Marriage: 1992, Horncastle, Lincs

Children of ANNMARIE FURMINGER and PAUL BRIDGEWATER are:

- i. KAYLEIGH ANN¹⁴ BRIDGEWATER.

- ii. DANIEL BRIDGEWATER.
- iii. KARL BRIDGEWATER.

321. MARK ANTONY¹³ FURMINGER (BRIAN STANLEY¹², STANLEY W B¹¹, ALBERT¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 28 Oct 1971 in Aylesbury. He married ANGELA PARKINSON 14 Sep 1995 in Burgh on Bain, Lincs.

More About MARK FURMINGER and ANGELA PARKINSON:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1995, Burgh on Bain, Lincs

Child of MARK FURMINGER and ANGELA PARKINSON is:

- i. THOMAS JAMES¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 16 May 1999, Grimsby, Lincs.

322. LESLIE MAURICE¹³ FURMINGER (MAURICE ARTHUR¹², ARTHUR¹¹, ARTHUR¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1949 in Uckfield. He married JULIA SOUTHARD SALES 1971 in Gloucester. She was born 1951 in Horsham, Sussex.

More About LESLIE FURMINGER and JULIA SALES:
Marriage: 1971, Gloucester

Children of LESLIE FURMINGER and JULIA SALES are:

- i. NEIL LESLIE¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 1972, Kidderminster; m. DIANA HAYNES, 2004, Evesham; b. Evesham.

More About NEIL FURMINGER and DIANA HAYNES:
Marriage: 2004, Evesham

341. ii. HILARY FURMINGER, b. 1975, Great Witley, Worcestershire.

323. PETER¹³ FURMINGER (KENNETH¹², WALTER¹¹, ARTHUR¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1955 in Eastbourne. He married FIDELINA VILORIA 1976 in Philippines.

More About PETER FURMINGER and FIDELINA VILORIA:
Marriage: 1976, Philippines

Children of PETER FURMINGER and FIDELINA VILORIA are:

- i. PAUL JASON¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 1980; m. SABRINA RANI MEHRA, 25 Feb 2006, Eastbourne Town Hall, Eastbourne; b. 1979, Montreal, Canada.

Notes for PAUL JASON FURMINGER:
Living in Vancouver

More About PAUL FURMINGER and SABRINA MEHRA:
Marriage: 25 Feb 2006, Eastbourne Town Hall, Eastbourne

ii. SIMON PETER FURMINGER, b. 1985.

324. GREGORY THOMAS¹³ FURMINGER (WILLIAM THOMAS¹², GEORGE STEPHEN¹¹, WILLIAM J¹⁰, STEPHEN DANIEL⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 11 Jan 1969. He married SHANNON LEE BLOOR 02 Oct 1999. She was born 05 Dec 1970.

More About GREGORY FURMINGER and SHANNON BLOOR:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1999

Child of GREGORY FURMINGER and SHANNON BLOOR is:

i. KENDRA JOY¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 30 Jun 2001.

325. BRADLEY GEORGE¹³ FURMINGER (WILLIAM THOMAS¹², GEORGE STEPHEN¹¹, WILLIAM J¹⁰, STEPHEN DANIEL⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 23 Nov 1970. He married JODY SITLER 02 May 1998.

More About BRADLEY FURMINGER and JODY SITLER:
Marriage: 02 May 1998

Children of BRADLEY FURMINGER and JODY SITLER are:

i. EVAN WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 1999.
ii. KYLE (THOMAS?) FURMINGER, b. 2002.

326. HEATHER¹³ FURMINGER (DONALD CONWAY¹², HENRY HAROLD¹¹, HENRY HORACE¹⁰, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada. She married ??? DELISLE.

Children of HEATHER FURMINGER and ??? DELISLE are:

i. JESSICA¹⁴ DELISLE.
ii. CHRISTIANNE DELISLE.

327. JAMES¹³ FURMINGER (DONALD CONWAY¹², HENRY HAROLD¹¹, HENRY HORACE¹⁰, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1950 in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

Children of JAMES FURMINGER are:

i. KATHRYN¹⁴ FURMINGER, b. 1975, Vancouver, BC, Canada.
ii. LINDSAY FURMINGER, b. 1987, Quebec, Canada.
iii. ALEXANDRA FURMINGER, b. 1984, Quebec, Canada.

328. WENDY¹³ FURMINGER (DONALD CONWAY¹², HENRY HAROLD¹¹, HENRY

HORACE¹⁰, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

Children of WENDY FURMINGER are:

i. KYLE¹⁴.

Notes for KYLE:

<http://www.dynastymanager.com/news.cgi?u=SKVermin&s=mlb&t=player&id=1538>

Chicago Cubs

DOB: Mar 2, 1985

Age: 20

Place of Birth: St. Catharines, ON, Canada

HT: 5-10 WT: 177

Bats/Throws: L/L

MLB Seasons: 1

Signed by Chicago Cubs in 2004.

ii. TREVOR.

329. ALBERT HENRY¹³ SALOMONS (CAROLE¹² FURMINGER, WILFRED STACE¹¹, HENRY HORACE¹⁰, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 26 Jun 1956 in St Catharines, Ontario. He married VALERIE KRAYEWSKI 03 Jul 1976 in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

More About ALBERT SALOMONS and VALERIE KRAYEWSKI:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1976, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Children of ALBERT SALOMONS and VALERIE KRAYEWSKI are:

- i. RACHEL CHRISTINE¹⁴ SALOMONS, b. 19 May 1978, St Catharines, Ontario.
- ii. JASON MICHAEL SALOMONS.

330. GLENN MICHAEL¹³ SALOMONS (CAROLE¹² FURMINGER, WILFRED STACE¹¹, HENRY HORACE¹⁰, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 30 Aug 1964 in St Catharines, Ontario. He married HILARY JANE POTTER 10 Apr 1987 in St Catharines, Ontario, Canada, daughter of VICTOR POTTER and WENDY BALL. She was born 24 Jul 1964 in Upper Norwood, London.

More About GLENN SALOMONS and HILARY POTTER:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1987, St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Children of GLENN SALOMONS and HILARY POTTER are:

- i. VICTORIA JOY¹⁴ SALOMONS, b. 12 Sep 1992, St Catharines, Ontario.
- ii. JILLIAN CLAIRE SALOMONS, b. 13 Jul 1995, St Catharines, Ontario.

331. JEFFREY OTTO¹³ SALOMONS (CAROLE¹² FURMINGER, WILFRED STACE¹¹, HENRY HORACE¹⁰, DAVID HORACE⁹, HENRY RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 14 Jul 1965 in St Catharines, Ontario. He married KELLY VANMEER.

Notes for JEFFREY OTTO SALOMONS:
Not married as of July 2005

Notes for KELLY VANMEER:
Not married as of July 2005

Child of JEFFREY SALOMONS and KELLY VANMEER is:

- i. COURTNEY LEIGH¹⁴ VANMEER, b. 10 Jul 1985, St Catharines, Ontario.

332. KARL¹³ ATTWOOD (BRIAN¹², ELIZABETH ESTER¹¹ FURMINGER, HENRY¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, WILLIAM RICHARDSON⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1968. He married CHRISTINE THEOBALD.

Children of KARL ATTWOOD and CHRISTINE THEOBALD are:

- i. GRACE¹⁴ ATTWOOD, b. 2000.
- ii. SOFIE ATTWOOD, b. 2002.

333. SARA ELAINE¹³ PFINGSTEN (DEBORAH KAY¹² HILLERS, LOTTIE ANNE¹¹ FURMINGER, THOMAS JAMES¹⁰, JAMES FREDERICK⁹, GEORGE⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) She married TRAVIS RICHARD REFFETT.

Child of SARA PFINGSTEN and TRAVIS REFFETT is:

- i. ZACHARY RICHARD¹⁴ REFFETT, b. 12 Sep 2003.

334. MICHELLE ANGELA¹³ BAINBRIDGE (LEONARD GEORGE¹², DOROTHY JESSIE¹¹ GUTSELL, EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 24 Jan 1966. She married (2) MICHAEL ANDREW Jun 1985. He was born 1966.

More About MICHELLE ANGELA BAINBRIDGE:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About MICHAEL ANDREW:
Occupation: Banker
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About MICHAEL ANDREW and MICHELLE BAINBRIDGE:
Marriage: Jun 1985

Children of MICHELLE BAINBRIDGE and MICHAEL ANDREW are:

i. STEPHANIE¹⁴ ANDREW.

More About STEPHANIE ANDREW:
Record Change: 04 Sep 2005

ii. JESSICA ANDREW, b. 12 May 1989.

More About JESSICA ANDREW:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

335. LINDSEY JANE¹³ BAINBRIDGE (WILLIAM PETER¹², DOROTHY JESSIE¹¹ GUTSELL, EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 13 Jan 1975 in Poole. She married STEVE MARK TOWNSEND. He was born 14 Jul 1974 in Boscombe.

Notes for LINDSEY JANE BAINBRIDGE:
Lindsey was adopted as a baby by Bill and Wendy

More About LINDSEY JANE BAINBRIDGE:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About STEVE MARK TOWNSEND:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

Child of LINDSEY BAINBRIDGE and STEVE TOWNSEND is:

i. BLAKE WILLIAM¹⁴ TOWNSEND, b. 22 Aug 2002, Poole, Dorset.

More About BLAKE WILLIAM TOWNSEND:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

336. TINA LOUISE¹³ BAINBRIDGE (WILLIAM PETER¹², DOROTHY JESSIE¹¹ GUTSELL, EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 06 Mar 1980 in Poole. She married (2) JEREMY PAUL ASTELLS. He was born 15 Jul 1964 in Swanage. She married (3) JEREMY PAUL ASTELLS 22 Sep 2003 in Cyprus. He was born 15 Jul 1964 in Swanage.

More About TINA LOUISE BAINBRIDGE:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About JEREMY PAUL ASTELLS:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About JEREMY PAUL ASTELLS:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About JEREMY ASTELLS and TINA BAINBRIDGE:
Marriage: 22 Sep 2003, Cyprus

Child of TINA BAINBRIDGE and JEREMY ASTELLS is:

- i. CONNOR JORDAN¹⁴ ASTELLS, b. 03 Oct 1995, Poole, Dorset.

Notes for CONNOR JORDAN ASTELLS:
Connor is Jeremy's son from a previous partnership

More About CONNOR JORDAN ASTELLS:
Record Change: 04 Sep 2005

337. CAROLINE¹³ BAINBRIDGE (FREDERICK JOHN¹², DOROTHY JESSIE¹¹ GUTSELL, EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 12 Jan 1972 in Everest Maternity Home, Swanage. She married PAUL JAMES YOUNG, son of RONALD YOUNG and BARBARA ???. He was born 13 Jan 1972.

More About CAROLINE BAINBRIDGE:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About PAUL JAMES YOUNG:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

Child of CAROLINE BAINBRIDGE and PAUL YOUNG is:

- i. JACK-RYAN¹⁴ YOUNG, b. 27 Apr 2001, Poole, Dorset.

More About JACK-RYAN YOUNG:
Record Change: 01 Sep 2005

338. DARREN JOHN¹³ BAINBRIDGE (FREDERICK JOHN¹², DOROTHY JESSIE¹¹ GUTSELL, EDITH MAY¹⁰ BARNES, MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FURMINGER, JAMES FREDERICK⁸, THOMAS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 06 Jul 1974 in Everest Maternity Home, Swanage, Dorset. He married (1) KAREN ELIZABETH LANDER. She was born 16 Jun 1977 in Hampshire, Portsmouth.

More About DARREN JOHN BAINBRIDGE:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

More About KAREN ELIZABETH LANDER:
Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

Child of DARREN JOHN BAINBRIDGE is:

- i. LEWIS MICHAEL¹⁴ BAINBRIDGE, b. 21 Dec 2003, Poole, Dorset.

More About LEWIS MICHAEL BAINBRIDGE:

Record Change: 30 Aug 2005

339. RUSSELL E¹³ NEE (JOYCE¹² MILNE, HARMON OLIVER¹¹, EDWARD E¹⁰, LOUISA H⁹ BRIDGER, THOMAS E⁸, EDWARD⁷, THEODOSIA⁶ FURMINGER, JOHN⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 22 Aug 1963 in Wilmington, DE, America. He married DORIS AVERY 06 Sep 1986, daughter of JOHN AVERY and ALMA DAVIDSON. She was born 26 Sep 1962 in Hartford, CT, America.

More About RUSSELL NEE and DORIS AVERY:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1986

Children of RUSSELL NEE and DORIS AVERY are:

- i. PAIGE¹⁴ NEE, b. 07 Sep 1995.
- ii. THOMAS NEE, b. 15 Nov 1999.

340. LISA¹³ KERTLAND (BERNARD¹², JOY MATILDA¹¹ DENGATE, HELEN¹⁰ FURMINGER, ALFRED⁹, FREDERICK⁸, JOHN BRAY⁷, MERCY⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 22 Oct 1969 in Folkestone, Kent. She married IAN CUMBER 17 Jun 1998.

More About IAN CUMBER and LISA KERTLAND:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1998

Children of LISA KERTLAND and IAN CUMBER are:

- i. LIAM¹⁴ CUMBER.
- ii. JAKE CUMBER.

Generation No. 14

341. HILARY¹⁴ FURMINGER (LESLIE MAURICE¹³, MAURICE ARTHUR¹², ARTHUR¹¹, ARTHUR¹⁰, AMOS⁹, JAMES⁸, CHARLOTTE⁷, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², THOMAS¹) was born 1975 in Great Witley, Worcestershire. She married MICHAEL JOHN BURROWS 1998 in Stourport. He was born 1969 in Worcester.

More About MICHAEL BURROWS and HILARY FURMINGER:

Marriage: 1998, Stourport

Children of HILARY FURMINGER and MICHAEL BURROWS are:

- i. ELEANOR CLAIR¹⁵ BURROWS, b. 2000, Stourport.
- ii. AMY LOUISE BURROWS, b. 2001, Stourport.
- iii. CHARLOTTE OLIVIA BURROWS, b. 2003, Stourport.

Endnotes

1. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Warbleton, East Sussex, Date: 1 Nov 1603: Subject: Thomas FURMENGOR Spouse: Eleanor SAMPSON
2. Ref: Lewes A24 B7-104-112
3. Lewes All Saints, father John Sampson IGI Batch No. C148091
4. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Warbleton, East Sussex, Date: 1 Nov 1603: Subject: Thomas FURMENGOR Spouse: Eleanor SAMPSON
5. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 16 Sep 1623: Subject: Ann FURMIGER Spouse: John BRIGDEN
6. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Archdeaconry of Lewes Marriage Licence, Date: 27 Sep 1638: Subject: Mary FURMINGER, sp Brede Spouse: Goddard COOPER, yeo otsp Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 23 Oct 1638: Subject: Mary FURMIGER Spouse: Goddard COOPER
7. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 3 Jul 1638: Subject: John FURMIGER Spouse: Adrienne SNEP
8. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 8 May 1655: Subject: John FURMINGER, widr Spouse: Ann FULLER, wid
9. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 12 Nov 1666: Subject: John FURMINGER, widr Spouse: Ann COOP---, wid
10. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 3 Jul 1638: Subject: John FURMIGER Spouse: Adrienne SNEP
11. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 8 May 1655: Subject: John FURMINGER, widr Spouse: Ann FULLER, wid
12. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 12 Nov 1666: Subject: John FURMINGER, widr Spouse: Ann COOP---, wid
13. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 7 May 1663: Subject: Elizabeth FURMINGER Spouse: George SEERS
14. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 22 Jan 1644/5: Subject: Thomas FURMIGER Spouse: Elizabeth BRISTOW
15. FURMIGER, Thomas Christening Gender: Male
Christening Date: 28 Jun 1620 Recorded in: Rye, Sussex, England
Father: Thomas FURMIGER Source: FHL Film 1067288
Dates: 1573 - 1685
16. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 22 Jan 1644/5: Subject: Thomas FURMIGER Spouse: Elizabeth BRISTOW
17. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 23 May 1667: Subject: Mary FURMINGER Spouse: Thomas FREEBODY
18. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Udimore, East Sussex, Date: 13 Jun 1676: Subject: John FIRMINGER Spouse: Katherine TRAFFICK, botp
19. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 12 Apr 1686: Subject: John FURMINGER, widr Spouse: Gracious HARMER, wid
20. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Udimore, East Sussex,

Date: 13 Jun 1676: Subject: John FIRMINGER Spouse: Katherine TRAFFICK, botp

21. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 12 Apr 1686: Subject: John FURMINGER, widr Spouse: Gracious HARMER, wid

22. Samuel must have died prior to 1720 as PR's show his wife Elizabeth Baukins as Widow of Samual for her burial entry in 1720

23. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 6 Nov 1683: Subject: Samuel FURMINGER Spouse: Ann EVANS

24. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 29 Apr 1675: Subject: Thomas FURMINGER Spouse: Joan SNEPP, botp

25. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 7 Feb 1717/8: Subject: Thomas FURMINGER Spouse: Elizabeth MESSE

26. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Hastings St. Clement, East Sussex, Date: 11 Feb 1745/6: Subject: Samuel FURMINGER Spouse: Ann RIDLEY, (lic)

27. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 28 Nov 1768: Subject: Ann FURMINGER Spouse: William BLANCH, hus

28. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 14 Apr 1737: Subject: Ann FURMINGER Spouse: Thomas JARRET, botp

29. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Mountfield, East Sussex, Date: 3 Jul 1753: Subject: John FURMINGER, Brede Spouse: Theodosia INMAN, otsp

30. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 26 Apr 1764: Subject: Thomas FURMINGER, hus Spouse: Mary COLEMAN

31. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree.

32. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Sedlescombe, East Sussex, Date: 1 May 1781: Subject: Samuel FURMINGER, Brede Spouse: Elizabeth BUMSTEAD

33. Name: Theodosia Bridger Year of Registration: 1844 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Tonbridge County: Kent Volume: 5 Page: 373

34. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 13 Apr 1779: Subject: Theodosia FURMINGER Spouse: Thomas BREDGER, hus botp (B)

35. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

36. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Archdeaconry of Canterbury Marriage Licence, Date: 4 Feb 1798: Subject: Thomas FURMINGER, bach labr Brede ESX Spouse: Ann BURGESS, sp Sandhurst KEN Extra Information: Sponsors ss: Edwd MILLS carp Sandhurst. WILLIS CML

37. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 10 Nov 1813: Subject: Thomas FURMINGER, bach Spouse: Mary RUMENS, sp botp (B)

38. Name: Mary Furminger Birth Date: abt 1792 Year of Registration: 1868 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at death: 76 District: Rye County: Kent, Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 6

39. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex, Date: 10 Nov 1813: Subject: Thomas FURMINGER, bach Spouse: Mary RUMENS, sp botp (B)

40. Name: Furminger, Ephraim Record Type: Deaths Age at death: 67 Quarter: September Year: 1892 District: Reigate County: Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 92

41. Name: Furminger, Louisa Record Type: Deaths Age at death: 69
Quarter: June Year: 1897 District: Reigate County: Surrey Volume: 2a
Page: 95
42. OneWorldTreeSM, Ancestry.com. One World Tree.
43. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Archdeaconry of Lewes
Marriage Licence, Date: 14 Jun 1821: Subject: Samuel FURMINGER, bach
26+ Udimore Spouse: Sarah MITCHEL, sp 25+ Ashburnham Extra
Information: Sponsors: Thos NOAKES John JACMAN SRS 25 (Sussex Record
Society + volume number)
44. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Brede, East Sussex,
Date: 8 Nov 1813: Subject: Edward BRIDGER, bach botp Spouse: Hannah
HICKS, wid
45. Ann Bridger Year of Registration: 1841 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-
Sep District: Tonbridge County: Kent Volume: 5 Page: ?? probably 35
46. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Fairlight, East Sussex,
Date: 15 Nov 1817: Subject: John Bray FURMINGER, bach Guestling Spouse:
Charlotte WOODHAMS, sp otp (B)
47. Henry Furminger Estimated Birth Year: abt 1814 Year of Registration:
1878 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 64 District: Rye
County: Kent Volume: 2b Page: 9
48. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Westfield, East Sussex,
Date: 21 Sep 1834: Subject: Henry FURMINGER Spouse: Dinah COMBER
49. Dinah Furminger Estimated Birth Year: abt 1818 Year of Registration:
1876 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 58 District: Rye
County: Kent Volume: 2b Page: 5
50. Extract from the Sussex Marriage Index: Place: Westfield, East Sussex,
Date: 21 Sep 1834: Subject: Henry FURMINGER Spouse: Dinah COMBER
51. Name: Ellen Dennis Birth Date: abt 1841 Year of Registration: 1899
Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at death: 58 District: Rye
County: Kent, Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 6
52. Name: Thomas Dennis Year of Registration: 1838 Quarter of
Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Rye County: Kent Volume: 7 Page:
366
53. Name: Isaac Furminger Year of Registration: 1843 Quarter of
Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Rye County: Kent Volume: 7 Page:
303
54. Either Mary Jane Thomas Year of Registration: 1846 Quarter of
Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Medway (1837-1941) County: Kent
Volume: 5 Page: 415 or Mary Jane Thomas Year of Registration: 1848
Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Medway (1837-1941)
County: Kent Volume: 5 Page: 403
55. JuneQ1867 Medway v.2a p.597
56. Name: Edgar Furmi[_Y]Er Year of Registration: 1844 Quarter of
Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Rye County: Kent Volume: 7 Page:
425
57. Name: Nonus Furminger Year of Registration: 1847 Quarter of
Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Rye County: Kent Volume: 7 Page:
338
58. Name: Harriet Furminger Estimated birth year: abt 1816 Year of
Registration: 1892 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 76
District: Ticehurst County: Kent, Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 106
59. JunQ 1838 Rye v.7 p.402
60. MarchQ 1863 Battle v.2b p.57
61. Louis Furminger Estimated Birth Year: abt 1820 Year of Registration:
1891 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 71 District:

Elham County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 697

62. Lewis Furminger Year of Registration: 1842 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Rye County: Kent Volume: 7 Page: 665

63. Elizabeth Furminger Estimated Birth Year: abt 1822 Year of Registration: 1868 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 46 District: Elham County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 488

64. Place of Burial: (Consecrated ground) Section: C Grave No: 6638 Ceremony performed by: John WALLER

65. Lewis Furminger Year of Registration: 1842 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Rye County: Kent Volume: 7 Page: 665

66. George Furminger Estimated birth year: abt 1820 Year of Registration: 1894 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 74 District: Rye County: Kent, Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 1

67. Maria Packham Year of Registration: 1845 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Rye County: Kent, Sussex Volume: 7 Page: 649

68. 1883 SeptQ Rye v.2b p.5

69. Maria Packham Year of Registration: 1845 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Rye County: Kent, Sussex Volume: 7 Page: 649

70. 1865 MarQ Rye v.2b p.6

71. Harriet Eason Year of Registration: 1845 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Rye County: Kent, Sussex Volume: 7 Page: 649

72. Name: Horace Samuel Furminger Year of Registration: 1880 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Camelford County: Cornwall Volume: 5c Page: 21

73. 1903 MarQ Rye v.2b p.6

74. Isaac Felix Furminger Estimated birth year: abt 1832 Year of Registration: 1875 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 43 District: Westminster (1870-1913) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 308

75. Name: Isaac Felix Furminger Year of Registration: 1857 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Rye County: Kent, Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 1

76. Died 3rd quarter 1911

77. Name: Isaac Felix Furminger Year of Registration: 1857 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Rye County: Kent, Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 1

78. Edith Ruston Year of Registration: 1875 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Westminster (1870-1913) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 463

79. Year of Registration: 1867 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Dover County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 1049

80. Year of Registration: 1842 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Blean County: Kent Volume: 5 Page: 31

81. Year of Registration: 1876 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Dover County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 1686

82. Year of Registration: 1867 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Dover County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 1049

83. Year of Registration: 1876 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Dover County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 1686

84. Name: Peter Philip Furminger Year of Registration: 1859 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Rye County: Kent, Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 1

85. 1859 SeptQ Rye v.2b p.*

86. 1861 MarQ Rye v.2b p.8

87. 1863 JunQ Rye v.2b p.5

88. MarQ 1864 Chelmsford v4a p110
89. Caroline Bridger Year of Registration: 1843 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Tenterden County: Kent Volume: 5 Page: 521
90. Name: Eliza Jane Field Year of Registration: 1846 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Rye County: Kent, Sussex Volume: 7 Page: 671
91. 1850 SeptQ Rye v.7 p.491
92. 1852 MarQ Rye v.2a p.8
93. Name: John Bray Furminger Year of Registration: 1852 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Hastings County: Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 7
94. JuneQ Battle v.2b p.49
95. Name: Aaron Furminger Year of Registration: 1838 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Rye County: Kent Volume: 7 Page: 365
96. Elizabeth Harriett Fairall Year of Registration: 1862 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Medway (1837-1941) County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 548 27 Jul 1862 St Mary Chatham (Sep. 1862 Medway, 2a, 548) Aaron FURMINGER 23 ba shipwright of Chatham (Henry FURMINGER lab) Elizabeth Harriett FAIRALL 25 sp of Chatham (Richard FAIRALL lab) By banns - both signed Wit: J C BURCHETT & S A BURCHETT Cityark ref: 00100059
97. Daniel Furminger Year of Registration: 1849 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Rye County: Kent Volume: 7 Page: 417
98. Name: David Horace Furminger Year of Registration: 1851 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Rye County: Kent Volume: 7 Page: 473
99. Name: Phoebe Stace Year of Registration: 1853 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Rye County: Kent Volume: 2b Page: 8
100. IGI film 1845587 ref 2087
101. 1844 MarQ Rye v.7 p.477
102. Marriage: JulyQ 1868 Elham v.2a p.1270
103. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983. - Birth: v.2a p.873
104. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983. - Death: JunQ 1901 Medway v.2a p.359
105. JanQ 1885 Elham v.2a p.694
106. OctQ 1846 Rye v.7 p.470 Albena Furminger
107. Year of Registration: 1867 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Elham County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 1562
108. 1876 DecQ Elham v.2a p.954
109. 1908 DecQ Elham v.2a p.2418
110. 1878 DecQ Elham v.2a p.988
111. 1882 SeptQ Elham v.2a p.525
112. Died: AprilQ 1892 Richmond, Yorks v.9d p.445
113. 1871 JuneQ Elham v.2a p.1248
114. Charles William Harnden Year of Registration: 1874 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Elham County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 892
115. Charles William Harnden Estimated Birth Year: abt 1875 Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 25 District: Stroud County: Gloucestershire Volume: 6a Page: 248
116. Frederick George Harnden Year of Registration: 1879 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Elham County: Kent Volume: 2a

Page: 980

117. Death: JulyQ 1892 Richmond, Yorks v.9d p.397

118. Name: Ellen Elizabeth Edwards Year of Registration: 1850 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ashford County: Kent Volume: 5 Page: 14

119. Year of Registration: 1875 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Elham County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 1676

120. Name: Ellen Elizabeth Furminger Estimated Birth Year: abt 1849 Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 52 District: Elham County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 659

121. Year of Registration: 1875 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Elham County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 1676

122. Name: William Louis Furminger Year of Registration: 1886 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Elham County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 1034

123. 1905 AprQ Elham v.2a p.2239 Name: FURMINGER, William, , Year of Marriage: 1905 Entry Number: 23 Register: S17/2 Location: ASHFORD AND SHEPWAY

124. Year of Registration: 1889 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Elham County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 1010

125. Name: Florry Alice Furminger Year of Registration: 1890 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Elham County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 966

126. Name: James Louis Furminger Year of Registration: 1893 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Elham County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 997

127. Name: James Furminger Year of Registration: 1915 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Spouse's Surname: Cook District: Elham County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 3421

128. 1873 MarQ Rye v.2b p.3

129. 1877 MarQ Rye v.2b p.3

130. Dec Q 1852 Hastings v.2b p.13

131. Mar Q 1889 Lewes v.2b p.113 aged 36

132. Sep Qtr 1908 Hastings, 2b, 38

133. 1877 MarQ Rye v.2b p.3

134. Sep Qtr 1908 Hastings, 2b, 38

135. 1874 SeptQ Rye v.2b p.7

136. 1883 JunQ Rye v.2b p.10

137. Nancy Jane Furminger Year of Registration: 1860 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Rye County: Kent, Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 8

138. Alice Furminger Year of Registration: 1869 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: St James Westminster County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 429

139. 1868 JunQ Dover v.2a p.817

140. married at 8 o'clock, 212 Allen Street, Springfield, MA

141. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983.

142. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, FreeBMD. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983.

143. 1901 England Census, 1901 England Census.

144. 1891 England Census, 1891 England Census.

145. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, FreeBMD. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983.

146. 1895 DecQ Dover v.2a p.1926

147. 1891 England Census, 1891 England Census.

148. 1901 England Census, 1901 England Census.
149. 1895 DecQ Dover v.2a p.1926
150. MarQ 1888 Battle v.2b p.75
151. 1868 MarQ Battle v.2b p.53
152. MarQ 1888 Battle v.2b p.75
153. SeptQ 1888 Eastbourne v.2b p.78
154. DecQ 1913 Brighton v.2b p.503
155. JuneQ Eastbourne 1890 v.2b p.66
156. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983. - MarQ E Grinstead v.2b p.136a
157. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983. - Birth: JunQ 1906 East Grinstead v.2b p.137
158. Name: FURMINGER, WILLIAM WALTER Social Security #: 0 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 4 Dec 1868 Birthplace: OTHER COUNTRY Death Date: 23 May 1954 Death Place: LOS ANGELES Mother's Maiden Name: FAIRALL
159. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983. - SepQ 1896 Uckfield v.2b p.122
160. Henry Horace Furminger Year of Registration: 1878 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Rye County: Kent Volume: 2b Page: 6
161. Caroline Elizabeth Page Year of Registration: 1899 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Elham County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 2199
162. Name: FURMINGER, Charles, E, Year of Marriage: 1909 Entry Number: 268 Register: S39/1 Location: ASHFORD AND SHEPWAY
163. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, FreeBMD.
164. 1881 England Census, 1881 British Census Index.
165. 1891 England Census, 1891 England Census.
166. Name: FURMINGER, Nelson, , Year of Marriage: 1909 Entry Number: 455 Register: C46X2 Location: ASHFORD AND SHEPWAY
167. 1881 England Census, 1881 British Census Index.
168. 1891 England Census, 1891 England Census.
169. OneWorldTreeSM.
170. 1891 England Census, 1891 England Census.
171. 1881 England Census, 1881 British Census Index.
172. Name: FURMINGER, Nelson, , Year of Marriage: 1909 Entry Number: 455 Register: C46X2 Location: ASHFORD AND SHEPWAY
173. JunQ Elham v.2a p.991
174. 1893 DecQ Dover v.2a p.1907
175. Death: OctoberQ 1900 Dewesbury West Riding, Yorks v.9b p.382
176. Marriage: JulyQ 1896 Richmond v.9d p.1072
177. Obituary.
- 178.
179. 1910 US Census. - Kansas
180. Name: SANSONE, FRANCES W Social Security #: 512017684 Sex: FEMALE Birth Date: 15 Jun 1909 Birthplace: Kansas Death Date: 20 May 1997 Death Place: SAN DIEGO Mother's Maiden Name: FURMINGER Father's Surname: WHITE
181. 1920 US Census. - Lincoln, Kansas
182. Date of birth taken from Tombstone.
183. Date of death taken from Tombstone.
184. Date of birth taken from Tombstone.
185. Date of death taken from Tombstone.
186. 1883 MarQ Rye v.2b p.19

187. Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: San Antonio Ward 6, Bexar, Texas; Roll: T625_1778; Page: 30B; Enumeration District: 77; Image: 1028.
188. Name: Carlos P. Furminger SSN: 578-42-4771 Last Residence: 20020 Washington, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, United States Born: 13 Jun 1901 Died: 16 Oct 1990 State (Year) SSN issued: District of Columbia (Before 1951)
189. Name: Gladys K. Furminger SSN: 578-54-0498 Last Residence: 20895 Kensington, Montgomery, Maryland, United States Born: 9 May 1906 Died: 10 Sep 1998 State (Year) SSN issued: District of Columbia (1957-1958)
190. Name: Cecil Furminger SSN: 391-05-9575 Last Residence: 54911 Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin, United States Born: 26 Aug 1902 Died: Nov 1980 State (Year) SSN issued: Wisconsin (Before 1951)
191. Name: Clara Furminger SSN: 391-68-1334 Last Residence: 54914 Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin, United States Born: 8 Sep 1904 Died: 15 Nov 1988 State (Year) SSN issued: Wisconsin (1973)
192. OneWorldTreeSM.
193. 1901 England Census, 1901 England Census.
194. OneWorldTreeSM.
195. 1901 England Census, 1901 England Census.
196. OneWorldTreeSM.
197. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983. - DecQ1899 Lewes v.2b p.169
198. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983 - Birth: SepQ E Grinstead v.2b p.151
199. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983. - DecQ Uckfield v.2b p.121
200. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983. - DecQ 1902 Uckfield v.2b p.120a
201. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983. - SepQ 1905 E Grinstead v.2b p.129
202. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983. - DecQ 1901 E Grinstead v.2b p.137
203. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983. - SepQ 1904 E Grinstead v.2b p.136
204. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983. - DecQ 1907 E Grinstead v.2b p.122
205. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983. - DecQ1899 Lewes v.2b p.169
206. Name: Otto Furminger SSN: 551-22-5648 Last Residence: 91208 Glendale, Los Angeles, California, United States Born: 8 Aug 1901 Died: Aug 1975 State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)
207. Born 1902 SeptQ Elham v.2a p.1128
208. Name: Aubrey James Furminger Birth Date: 15 Nov 1921 Death Registration Month/Year: Oct 2000 Age at death (estimated): 78 Registration District: Ashford With Shepway Inferred County: Kent Register Number: AS7B Entry number: 103
209. 1910 US Census. - Kansas
210. 1920 US Census. - Lincoln, Kansas